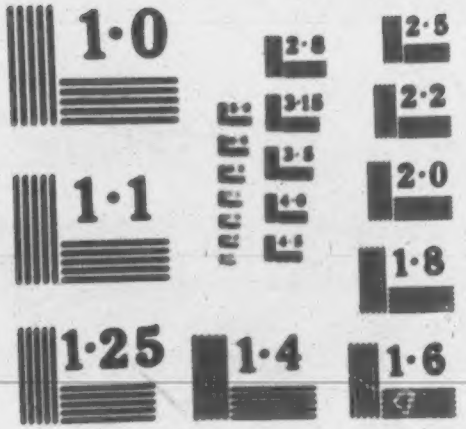


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
763

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 763

Miscellaneous Card Abstracts
Second Light Artillery, M - R

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philipp Maag

_____, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Epfingen Baden

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Henrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Oct 14/62

at St Louis Mo. Ft Last Check

Bounty paid $25 due $75 & $100

Clothing settled Dec 31/63

Ft Gr. Book

J. Merchant

Capt.

(2884)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Phillipp Maag

Pvt, A Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 (Battle) Joined
Oct 1462 St Louis
Mo. Joined by
Enlistment

Book mark:

(146) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philipp Maas

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Rothenfeld Hannover

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reusch; term Wary'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 aug 63

S. Mudant

Captain

(2340)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philipp Maas,

Pvt., L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June & July 1863 Absent
sick in home in
St Louis since June
27. 63
Aug 1863 Loss Mustered
out of service Aug. 63
S.O. 219 Hdq. Dept.
Dept of the Mo.
Dated 13, 63

* Cancelled by Council

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Williams Maas

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Rothenfeld Hannover

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Romich; term Wars'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1. 1862

on acct of Disability

S. Merchant

Compiler

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Macher

Pt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hesse Homburg

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 21, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stange; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(1864) Copyist.

M | 2 art. | Mo.

Andrew Mocher /

Art., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New House of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 11, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wallace

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 155

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Ward D

Book mark:

Condra

(365) Copyist.

M | 2 arty | Mo.

Andrew Macher

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of New Home of Refuge U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 11, 1862

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wallace

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Ward D

Book mark:

Conrad

(868) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrews Mosher

Pvt., 1 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
" 2 " E
Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 (Detachment) Joined
June 19 Off Louisiana
by enlistment
Dec 1863 Absent sick at
Ft Jackson La
Feb 1863 Absent sick at
Regtl. Hospital
Mch 1863 Absent sick
at Ft Jackson
Oct [illegible] Nov 1863 (2 Batty
E) Absent sick
in Clarendon
Hospital
Dec 1863 Absent sick at
Don Stratton Ark.
April May 1864 Absent
sick in Gunboat Hospital.
Nov 1864 Absent sick in U.S. Hosp.
Ft Pulaski Ga

Book mark:

Bayles

Copied

(over)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrews Mosher

Pvt., 1/2 Batt'y M & E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 (Detachment) Joins June 19 St Louis by enlistment
Dec 1862 & Jany 1863 absent sick at St. Louis Mo.
Feb 1863 absent sick at Regtl. Hospital
March 1863 absent sick at St. Louis
Oct & Nov 1863 (2 Batty E). absent sick in Clarendon Hospital
Dec 1863 & Jany 1864 absent sick at Clarendon Hospital sick.
April & May 1864 absent sick in Gen. Hospital.
June 1864 absent sick in U.S. Hospl.
* One Return

Book mark:

Bayles

(5467) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36682472 1896.

dec 1864 to May 1865.
absent sick

June 1865. Lovs St Louis
Mo. Discharged from
Hospt under provis-
ions of instructions
from War Depr.
date May 3. 65.

Also absent on
F. Furlough

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Machmer.

Pt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet — inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born St Louis Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jun 8th, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Judd; term War's ds.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J Merchant

Copyist

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Mackum

Musc., L Batt'y ?, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Enlisted March 1st
at Jefferson City
Mo. Aug 1862 Joined Regt
at Pilot Knob Mo
Oct 31 1862 Sick
at Pilot Knob Mo
Dec 31 1862 Sick
at Pilot Knob Mo
1863

Book mark:

(840) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Mack

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Buffalo N.Y.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. Muchant

(2545) Copyist.

M | 2 Batt | Mo. Vols.

Daniel Mark

Pvt., Co. ..., 2 Reg't Mo. Batt.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Feb., 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 20, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hodge

(365) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 Batt | Vis

Daniel Moack

Pvt, Co. , 2 ~~Reg't~~ Mo. Batt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for March & April, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 21, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty

March 19. '63

Book mark: .....

Forsyth

Capt.

(945)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Mack

Pvt., L Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " D

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1863 Jan. July 24
63 Pvt Camp St Mo.
Joined by substitute
Feb 63 Wisdom Jack
to Capt. Hewett
Feb 63 (2 Batty D)
Jan Feb 2 63 - St
Charles Ark.
Transfd to this
Section from Battery
D 2 Mo. Art.
(Section of D).

Book mark:

Bayles

(3-63) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander C. Mackey,

....., Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Sandy

Where born Green Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 11th, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered June 15th 1864, at Springfield, by Capt. Richardson. Bounty Paid, $25. Bounty Unpaid $75. Appointed Corpl. April 10th 1865.

Goodman

(282g) Copyist.

Alexander Mackey

Sergt, Co. 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Present June 1864
Springfield Mo. in
Regt.
Absent on Detached
Service Springfield Mo. since
June 20, 64
Oct 1864 Absent on
Expedition under Command
Brig. Gen. John McNeil
June 4 July 1865 (Corpl)
Absent on detached service
with Dept of Ark.
Aug & Sept 1865 On detached
service with Dept of Ark.

Book mark:

A Bayles

(546) Copyist.

2 L. a

M | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Doctor B. T. Mackie

Pvt, { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862: Nov 20. 62 Jeff City. Retd from detch'd serv. at Lexington Mo.

Jan & Feb 1863: Absent on detached serv. at Sedalia Mo. since Jany 20. 63.

May & June 1863: Capt Thurston's Battn Mo S. Mil's. Absent sick in Post Hospl.

June 1863: Duty June 25 Sedalia by order Brig Genl Brown. on duty last of Oct. Final stat given.

Book mark:

Kittson

(1865) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Magness,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Marion Co, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Richardson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered June 7, 1864, at Springfield, by Capt. Richardson, Bounty due 100.

Goodman

(0824) Copyist.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Magness

....., ... Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Pain Mar 24.
1864 Springfield Mo.
Enl in C. Not
Mustered

Book mark: .....

Bayles

(146) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Magness,

....., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazle; hair Light

Where born Marion Co, Arkansas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24th, 1864

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Lt. Kamel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered July 5th 1864 at Rolla Mo by Lt. Collier Bounty Paid 25. Bounty Unpaid 75.

Goodman,

(282)

Copyist.

M	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

James Magness

Pvt., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Jan Mo. 24 64
Springfield Mo.
Enl'd in Co. Not
mustered
July 1864 Jan Mo 24 64
Springfield Mo.
Enl'd Pvt.
Oct 1864 absent on
expedn under Genl
Sig Mo. John McNeil

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

No. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Mahen

Pvt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Bantry Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 2, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Heinrich; term Three yrs.

Remarks:

L. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 2 Art. | Mo.

Francis Mahor

Pvt, Co. A., 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 7, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hearst

(2457) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Marker

Cpl, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

2 " "

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 63 Jan Mch 63
St Louis Mo.
Joined by substitute
Aug 18 64 (2 mths 24 ds)
Present wishes to re-
enlist Aug 31 64
Enlisted Dec 31 64
St Louis Mo
Ordered
to Camp Colo 64
Louis Mo

Book mark:

Bayles

(160) Copyist.

2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Pvt. Wm. F. Bauer

K, Mo. C, 2 Batt'y [illegible]; 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Com. Fd. Hosp. Jefferson Bks. Mo.

Mch 1865 Pris. Mess. Gratiot-st. Pris. St. Louis Mo.

Mch 31 1865 Pris. Mess. Gratiot-st. Pris. St. Louis Mo.

June 1865 Co. mustered out 6th Franklin Mo.

Deserted

Book mark:

Bayles

(346) Copyist.

Mo 12 L. Art Inf

John A Maier

Priv of

Mus, Co. , 2 Reg't Mo L Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

St. Louis, Mo.,

dated Sept 30, 1865.

Age 41 years; height, ... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....; eyes .....; hair .....

Where born Germany

Occupation .....

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

For what period mustered in ..... years.

Deserted:

When Sept 27, 1865.

Where Marine U.S. A. St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Left hosp without leave

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Daniel

(361) Copyist

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Mayer

Music, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Nürnberg Bavaria

Occupation Musician

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Lang; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

† Transferred from Co. H.

† Co. on Book

S Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Mayer

Pvt., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Nurnberg Bavaria

Occupation Musician

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Martin Foreny; term 3 Years.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 9, 1863

A. Merchant

Captain.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J Meyer

Pvt, L Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863 Pvt L Jr
63 St. Louis Mo.
Discharged per
disability

Book mark:

(5467) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephan Mailvos

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born West Kotten Hannover

Occupation Brick Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Jan 1, 1863

A Murchant

(2344) Copyist.

M | 2 Arty. | Mo

Stephen Mailvaux

Pri., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 22, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Johnson .

to Apl. 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Onsley

(268) Copyist.

11	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Corporal Nathan Wallace

Co. L, 1st Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Present Dec 1862 absent
Sick in Regt. Hosp
at St. Louis Mo.
since May 21 1862

Jan 1863 Present
Same Station

Discharged Dec
Disability

Book mark:

Bagby

(5-69) Capt.

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin Mausach

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Boeplingen Wurtemburg

Occupation Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Pemich; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug '63

J. Merchant

Compiler.

Pvt	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Martin Maurack

Pvt., A Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Last Mustered
[illegible]
Aug 63 Present
Pvt Org. Sept. 4
1861 Mo. Mustd
Aug 13, 63

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew J. Mallicoat

....., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Light

Where born Granger Co. Tenn.

Occupation Mechanic

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 30, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 30 at Springfield Mo. by Capt Bodenhamer.
Bounty Paid $15

Schmidt

(988)

C H | 2 Art. | Mo.

Andrew J. Malcomt

Pvt, Co. B, 1/2 Reg't Cavy. M.S.M.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated May 31, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 4 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Apl 21, 1864.

Where New Madrid

Arrested:

When May 6, 1864.

Where Greenfield Mo.

Remarks: Left Regt on 21 Apl 1864 at New Madrid, Mo. not heard from since.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Springfield, Mo, May 6, 1864.

(3884) Copyist

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew J. Maclaurel

M, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864 Pres Camp 2354
near Madrid Mo.
Absented will probably
be found at Springfield Mo.
June 1864 Pres June 16
Camp Gamble St.
Louis Mo. Returned
from desertion and
in arrest.
July 1864 Pres in arrest
Prov Mil Bull Pen
St. Louis Mo.
since June 20. 64
Oct 1865 Absent sick
since Oct 30 1865
at his home Old Benton
Ste. Mo.

Book mark:

(5-6)

Ill | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Blanke

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Germany

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Gerhay; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered aug 22.
at St Louis Mo. by
Capt Gerhay Paid Lil
Oct 31.62 Deserted
April 25.62 arrested
March 31.64 St Louis Mo
Expenses $30 to be deducted
by this pay assigned to Battery
G according to Regt order
(over)

Posey

Capt.

(2824)

CUL 13.
32894079
1894.

29 deleted A.A.G. no. 2
Mo. Art. March 26. 64
Deserter fr Pilot
Knob March 29. 64

John Mank

Pvt., Co. B Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mustered into Co. Batty
Mo. Mustered to Batty
A according to
Regt order Feb 29
1864 Mustered
May 26 1864
Present
Book mark:

Boyle

(5468) Copyist.

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Franz Mankart

M, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Flums Switzerland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lieut C. Peck; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

June 16. 62

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 2 Arty | Mo

Franz Manhart

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Rolla, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 23, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Johnson

to April 30, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Owsley

(848) Copyist.

Zu | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thos. Mountain

Cpl, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jul to Sept 1862 (Oct absent)
Clerk's work in
Asst. Insp Gen'l St. Louis
Mo. since Jul 8 62
Absent Sick since July
16 62 St. Louis
Mo. Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

(566) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Mann

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Minden Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 2, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom F. K. Lentz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(2845) Copyist

Charles Mann

Pt., 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 "

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jul 1863 Present
Sick Post Mo. Enlisted
Aug & Sept 1863 Muster
Roll Regt not
received Book 53 on
file Hdqrs 2 Mo Art
Aug 25 63
Dec 1863 Present on det.
Musical Instrument &
Transportation per Order
Hdqrs 2 Mo Art Book
Near Madrid Dec 1863
Feb 1864 Present
April 1864 Absent on det.
service Near Madrid Mo.
since April 24. 64
Nov 1864 On daily duty
post teamster
July 1865 Absent on det. ser.
of 12 Mo. Cav Ambulance

Book mark:

Charles Mann

(546) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36682509

16 | 2 Lt Arty | Mo.

Chas. Mann

Capt. Co. B. 2 Regt Mo. Lt Arty

Return

of St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.,

for the month of Jan, 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

* Was placed under arrest Jan 16 and released by order of Genl Hamilton Jany 30. 1862.

* From R. of Ev.

Book mark: .....

M. Ballade

(5466) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mann

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Gray; hair brown

Where born Grein, Bavaria

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt C. Tracy; term Mo'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Dec 22. 62

L. Merchant

Copyist

Compared

Pvt. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. Mann

Sgt., A Batt'y (L), 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(149)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Mannback

Pvt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Rottenheim Russia

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom F Mench; term Dur'n.

Remarks:

Transferred from Forman C. H.

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

D. Merchant

Copyist.

Mr. | 2 Artry | Mo.

Geo. Mannebach.

Pvt. F. Mo. N. S. Artry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., for the month of December, 1862

Roll dated St. Louis, Jan. 15, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

Whose order committed Maj. Osborn.

Date of arrest Nov 29, 186 .

Date of receipt Nov 29, 186 .

Date of discharge Dec 1, 186 .

Remarks: Maj. Osborn sent to Gratiot St. Prison.

Number of roll:

193; sheet 2 L. C. Fehl.

(6200) Copyist.

Corp. Maunchark

Rucks, L. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Book mark:

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Manns

Pvt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Rich prairie Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Schuman; term 1 year's ms.

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Recruiting Officer

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Josee Manuel

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair DK

Where born Lawrence Co Tenn,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 4, 186 4

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt Jos. Robb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 4/64 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Orders Hamer. Bty #302 due Bty, paid #75, 40.

Jos J Davis

Copyist.

(3324)

24	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Pvt. Patrick Mannock

Pvt., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct-1863 Present
sick in the field
since Oct-15, 64

Book mark:

Boyle

(840) Copyist.

Ill. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Manley,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born St. Louis, Missouri

Occupation Druggist

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl. 11, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. Olean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Apl. 11, 1864. at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt. Manning.

Goodman,

(3Pdy) Capt.

Pvt. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Maute

Pvt., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Jan April 11.
64 St. Louis Mo.
Arrested recruit

Book mark:

(146) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Marbeth

Pvt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Soltthurn Schwitzerland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Hunnick; term War y'rs.

Remarks

Mustrs out 24 Aug 63

S Merchant

(2844) Copyist.

Joseph Marbeth

Pvt., ~~Co.~~ Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jany 1862 Station —
Jany 1362 Mustd
Into Hospl Transferred
from Comd 13 Light
Batty L to Co. 2 Light
Batty Accordg to Genl
Fullers S.O. Order
No. 37 Dated Jany 13 62
Aug 1863 Sick Mustd
out of Service Aug
63 per O 219 C.S.D.
(Recd Rept. of the Mo.
Dated Oct. 3. 63
(1 Batty L.)

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Meremo Marby

Pvt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Franklin Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 1, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Hinrich; term War's.

Remarks:

A Merchant

Recruit. Captain.

711	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Marcus Marbry

Pvt, Co. L Batt'y —, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & Feb 63 Jan mus'd
St. Louis
Joined by Enlistment
Mar & Apr 63 2 Batt'y Q.)
Absent with Leave
since May 17, 64

Also appears as
Marcus Marby

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

(846)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander H. Marcum

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C.H. Thurber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(3824)

Mo Capt Cairnes's Co
Exchanged Men Mo. Dist. Mo.

Alexander [illegible]
Pvt Capt Cairnes's Co Mo Dist Mo

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Exchanged Men,*

for dated June 20, 1863.

Station Benton Bks St Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 429, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 4, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 300,664.

Book mark: .....

(626) Copyist.

Inf | Lt Artly | Inf Dept

Alexander H Marcumb

Pvt Capt Watkins Co Light Artly Inf Dept

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Dec 31, 1862

Station Bowling Barracks Ind

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Captured at Lexington Sept 20th 62.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 504, 512.

Book mark:

E W Moore

(220) Copyist.

M | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Warsaw

Post, { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863: Loose
Nov. 29, St Louis Left Jeff
City as paroled prisoners for
Benton Bks.
Absent paroled prisoners at
Benton Brks.

Nov 1863: (Capt Thurbers Batty
Mo. S. Mil) Absent sick in
hosp Jeff City.

Book mark:

K Litton

(340) Copyist

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas

Pvt., A Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Thomas enlisted
Oct 20 1861 absent
wounded Nov. Diff.
Ct Mo

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

(540)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rufus J. Mariele

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Grey; hair Lgt.

Where born Sullivan Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Capt Jno Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 1/63 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer.

Deserted Springfield, Mo. Dec. 25/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(282)

Copyist

11	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Pvt. Louis J. Marick

Pvt., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Present Dec 29.
63 Springfield Mo.
Present

Book mark:

(5469) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Mark

Pvt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Utrecht Holland

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 25, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Johnson; term 1 year.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(2548) Copyist.

Pvt	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Cecil Hook

Pvt., 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Enlisted

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1864 Present

Sept 1864 absent sick at St. Joseph Mo. since Sept 15 1864

Oct 1864 absent sick at St Joseph Mo. Sept 15

Nov 1864 absent sick at St Joseph Mo since Nov 28. 64 at St. Louis Mo Discharged by reason of expiration of service

Book mark:

Bayles

Compiler.

(846)

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Markgraff

Music, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Where born Austria, Germany

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Elliot; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

L Merchant

(3848) Copyist.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Co. Bingaugh

Pvt. Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 Pres. Jan 10 63
Pr. Paul Mo.
Must. out 4 Jan 64

Book mark:

Bayles

(146) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Theodor Markohn

M, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Waldbuch Baden

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt C Richter, term War's rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 62

J Merchant

Captain

Ill. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Theodore Markle

Pvt., i Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. '63 Join Aug 24.
" 3 Bonton Bks. Mo.
Since Mo. Muster
Out Granted by
Lieut. Gen. S.A.O. 319
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the
Mo. dated Aug 13. 63.

Book mark:

(5467) Copyist.

Mo 2 Lafty Mo

James C Marlow

Corp Batty Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo L.A.

Case Number:

3209361

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 3-3, 1913

Stamp numbers:

WB 32895150

Ret. 36682496

J W Love

Secretary

(678)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Marsch

Pvt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Unter Mainach H. Darmstadt

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Reiman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Deserted June 4. 1863

S. Mudd

(2044) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam March

Pvt., 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 Capt. Imus
4 St. Louis
Deserted

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Marse

....., Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Blonde

Where born Granbuchen Switzerland

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 31, 1864

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.
by Capt Manwaring Mar 31/64.
Bounty paid $160 Bounty due $240.
Paid Jul 22. 65 by Maj. Jones
$80. Due $160.

N. Meshanter

(888) Captain.

Ky | 2d Arty | Mc.

William Maare

Pvt. Co. E. 2 Regt Mo L. Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for March and Apr, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present X

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Scott.

(8326) Copyist.

Mo | 2 Art | Mo

William Moore

Pri Co E 2 Regt Mo arty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ripley

Copying.

(626)

In 129 Infantry

William Mears

Pvt Co "C" 2 Reg Mo St Militia

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865.

Station Benton Bks Mo

Captured:

When Dec 25, 1864

Where Nashville Tenn

Delivered:

When July 25, 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

Reported at Post May 16, 1865.

Sent from Post May 16, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Loan to State

Book mark:

Cranby

(1865) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mann

Pvt., 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Joins Mch 3, 64
Little Rock Ark
Recruit from Gen.
Rendez. St Louis Mo,
July 1865 Co. Cook

Book mark:

Bayles

(340) Copyist.

| 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Allen Allaz

Pvt. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Muster in June 1864
Muster Out Nov 1864
Enlisted

Book mark:

Bayles
Copyist.

(560)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William F. Marshal

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt.

Where born Newton Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Richardson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered July 23/64 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Richardson.

W. F. Davis

(2324) Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Sergeant 1st Class Marshal

Co. [illegible], 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 31, 62, Jefferson
at St. Louis Mo.
Recruit from depot.

Book mark:

Bayles

Compiled.

(3469)

C M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Martens

9 1/2, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born from Prov. Pommern Russia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Hummel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Comp L Light Battery Capt Rieman July 1. 1862 Reduced to the Ranks

A. Merchant

Recruit. Organizer.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Martens

Cpl, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Province Russia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Schmeck; term war y'rs.

Remarks

Transferred to Comp "H"

Sept 1, 1862

A Merchant

(2644) Copyist.

August Marlow

Sgt. 7th Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
(Pvt. " " L " M.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1. 62 Absent on
Furlough. Jany 3. 62 Mustered
Corporal Transferred
from Co. B Light Batty
to Comp. Light Battery
according to Genl Halleck
the Order No 37 dated
Jany 13. 62

July 1862 Pvt. Batty L 2d.
Mo. Sick in the
Reg. Hospital at
St. Louis since
May 13 62

Augt 62 Batty 26 Oct.
Mustering Pvt. Sick
Transferred from Co.
L Light Batty 2 Mo Arty

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

(840)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Marlin

Ast, Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Unknown Switzerland

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Le Duc; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

I Blanchard

Captain.

(2440)

Co. | 2 L. Arty | Mo.

George Martin

Pvt Co. E. 2 Regt. Mo. L. Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for March, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scott

(230) Copyrighted.

M | 2 Art | Mo.

George Martin
Pri Co E. 2 Regt Mo. Artz

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Benton Barks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ripley

(832)

Co. I 2nd Regt Ky Cav

Corp. Austin

Pvt. Co. G 2 Reg. Ky Cav

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Captured:

When Sept 25, 1864.

Where Cumberland Mills Tenn.

Delivered:

When May 25, 1865.

Where Vicksburg Miss.

Reported at Post May 16, 1865.

Sent from Post May 16, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent for Muster out

Book mark:

Cavalry

(1804) Copyist.

Sergt Thomas

D, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Pres Aug 31 63
D St Louis Mo Enlisted
Mch 31 64 Batty E. Pres
Present Mustering in
Roll and Descriptive
from the muster roll dated May
6th 1864 to May 31 1864 when
May Hon Dy Mustg Officer
County Dept of Ark
Communication dated
March 15 65
Philadelphia Hospital Pinole
Camp Benton Barracks
Mo since April 22 65
May 1865 Absent with Leave
Paroled and exchanged
and ordered to his Company
from this Date St Louis Mo.
Discharged under provisions

Book mark:

Bayles

(1867) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36682501 1396.

Co. G. 8th Ill Mur
Capt. Enlisted April 28.
63 as Corporal promoted
Captain A.A.C. Marks
Mills Ark. April 25.
64 Reported Missing
in action on April 2nd
Many Returns 1864

M | 2 L.A. | Co.

James M Martin

Cpl. Battly H. 2 Regt. Mo L.A.

Case Number:

2778979

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 8, 1908.

Stamp numbers:

Ans. 32894326

Ret. 36682502

(STS) RLS

Recorder.

111 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Martin

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Scott County Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Olean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Enl. 11/64 at Cape Girardeau by Lt Simerl By Consent of Parents Received final Discharge Died at Paducah Ken Dec 14 1864 of Typhoid Fever

Burnham

(2284) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Martin

Pvt, 2 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Joined Dec 22, 63 Capt Sheridan Mo. Enlisted in the Company

Nov 1864 to Jany 1865 Absent Sick since Nov 24, 64 at Post Hospital at Paducah Ky.

Feb 1865 Last Dec 1464 Paducah Ky. Died of Typhoid Fever Final Statement forwarded

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

(547)

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Martin

Pvt., Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Tipperary Ireland

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Holzscheiter; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred from former Co. H

Capt Holzscheiter Feb 12. 1862

Deserted June 21 63 returned

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

(2044)

M. | 2 Arty | Mo.

William Martin

Put., Co. K., 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When May 6, 186 2

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj.

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due as Cook from May 6/62 to June 30/62.

Book mark:

E McClark

Capt.

(248)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Marlan

C, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 63, Cos. Apl 20.
63 at St. Louis Mo.
Present

May 1863 St. Louis May 2 63
St. Louis Mo.
Returned from desertion
Aug 1863 St. Louis Mustered
out of service Aug
03 & D. 219 Pvt.
Mo. Also on the
Mo. Roll Aug 1863

Book mark:

(360) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Marum

Pvt, Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Kilkenny, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 13, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Heinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A Merchant

Copyist.

(Name illegible)

Capt., Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 63 Capt Feb 13 63
Sick Mo.
Joined by enlistment

June 1863 (Balt, Md) Capt
June 6 63 Lt Chief
Transfd from C. E.
Army (Feb 1864 Balt E)
Clerk to asst Inspector
Gen'l Cav. Div. Army
of Ark.

+ Also Captain C.S.
Missouri Militia

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Johann Marx

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Prus Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 23, 1863

Where St Louis

By whom St Heinrich; term Mar's rs.

Remarks:

Deserted April 5, 1863

A Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mark

Pvt., L Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863 Joined March 23.
St. Louis Mo.
Joined by substitute

April 1863 Last Date April 1863
St. Louis Mo.
Deserted

Book mark:

(160) Copyist

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel M. Mason

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk

Where born Marshal Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 5, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Aug. 5/64 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Richardson.

W. G. Davis

(3324) Captain.

M	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Daniel L. Mason

Pvt., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Joined Sept 6 64
St Louis Mo.
Present from Depot
July 1863 at Brig Hd. Qrs.
St Louis July 5. 63.
Aug 1863 Cook for Co.

Book mark:

Bayles

(846) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Massey

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Rhea Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Lieut Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in service Jan 12/64 Springfield Mo by Lieut Bodenhamer, Borrowed also $13.12 Borrowed $10.00 $40

(2224) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Massey

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Ryans Co Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bridenhamp term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Service
Jan 12/64 Springfield Mo
by Capt Bridenhamp
Muster Roll # 502
Died Apr 13 1864 of dis
ease at New Madrid
Mo.

(2824)

Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Name [illegible]

Co. [illegible], 2 Batt'y [illegible], 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 On daily duty as Gunner per Post Return Madrid Mo. Feb

On Extra Duty Mo. Art'y

Mch 1864 On daily duty as Gunner

April 18[illegible] Joined Co. April 15 at Post Madrid Mo. Sick of disease

Book mark:

(5467) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James C. Massey

_____, Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Bollinger Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Lt Rimm; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Sept 7/64

Cape Girardeau Mo. by Lt Hull

Bounty paid $100 due $300

Clothing settled since enlistment

Last on Roll

J. Clendennett

Captain.

(2026)

M	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Wm E Mealy

Pvt., 2 Batt'y & 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Augst 31st Pres July 1st

Co Absent

Joined by substitute

and Sent to Gen Hospital

Book mark:

Bayles

(5460) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Master

1, Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Bollinger Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Lt Epp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Returned in Mar 4. 64

at St Louis Mo. to Maj Bracket

Bounty paid $60 49 40 due $300 + 169

Clothing settled prior enlistment

deserted

From Book

A Merchant

(2000) Copyist.

M | 2 Art | Mo.

Francis Masters

Pvt, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 6, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hearst

(242) Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Thomas Hinton

Pvt., A Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Pvt Hinton Thos Pvt 2d
Lieut Thomas
Enrolled Mo'd Detachment

Jany 1865 (Section C) Returned
sick in Post
Hospital since
Jany 31 65

June 1865 in Co. Arms
1865 Pilot Knob Mo
Deserted with Arms
and Accoutrements

Book mark:

(340)

2 M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Washington Master

_____, Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Bollinger Co., Mo.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 7, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Lt Zepp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Returned in Feb 11/64

at Cape Girardeau Mo by Lt Zimmerell

Bounty paid $1/40 due $300 160.

Clothing due since enlistment

_____

_____

_____

J Merchant

(2026) Copyist.

[illegible]	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

[illegible] Marlin

[illegible], 2 Batt'y [illegible], 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Joined Feb 1
Capt Evans from
Recruit joined by
Enlistment

Dec 1864 absent in Confinement at Macon
City Mo, since Dec
31st 64

Jan 1865 absent under
Sentence of a Court
Martial in Confinement
Feb 1865 absent in
Confinement under
Sentence of Gen
Court Martial at
St. Joseph Mo.

Book mark:

Bayles

(1867) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C Master

_____, Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Perry Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo

By whom A Jeff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Feb 27/64
at Cape Girardeau Mo by Maj Brackett
Bounty paid $\frac{60}{40}$ due $\frac{100}{100}$
Clothing settled since enlistment
Deserted
from Batty

J Murdock

(888) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Masten

Pvt, 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Joins Feb 29
Capt Grandeau
Recruit Joined by
Enlistment

June 1865 as Company
Cook

July 1865 Loss July 1. 65
Omaha City Ut. 7
Deserted with Arms
& accoutrements

Book mark:

Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Moses J. Masters

RL, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair L. Blond

Where born Bollinger Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 13, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom H. Heinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], 1 Batt'y [illegible], 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible] Jan. May 3
Capt. [illegible]
enlisted in the U.
[illegible] Jan 1864 (2nd Batt.
[illegible]) on duty Co. Cook

Book mark: [illegible]

(140) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Mathews

1st, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Rodalben Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Charles Lowry; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19. 63

J Merchant

(2444) Captain

Ill. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Silas Nathan

Co. A, 1st Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Discharged
on surgeon's certificate
of disability
March 23, 62
while in hospital
Mound City
Ill. per S.O. 24
Hdqrs. Dept. of
Mo. at St. Louis

Book mark:

Banks
Capt.

(146)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Mitherley

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 28, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 28 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer Bounty Paid $115

Solomon

(3825) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Matherley

....., Batt'y L., 2d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 8 at Springfield Mo. by Capt Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid $100

Schenck

(3082) Copyist.

W. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James D. J. Matthews

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Warren Co. Penn.

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When March 5, 186 .

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Bvt Lieut; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered March 5 at Springfield Mo by Capt. Bvt Lieut Bounty Paid $15

Schmidt

(3006)

Captain.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Matthews

Bugler, ... Batt'y ..., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Enl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 31 1864 Mch 23 64
Present for duty
at M. Cas

Jul 1864 Present
on furlough dated
July 11 1864

Mch 1865 On Black
Smiths Clerk for
Maj Catt

April 1865 Clerk for Chief
of Art

May & Jul 1865 not Enl
Night for Battalion

Book mark:

Bugler

(5467) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Mathews

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Brook, Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 30, 1864

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt Humber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Mathews

(2222) Copyist.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Private Wm Matthews

Co. L, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mustered June 30 1862

Transferred to Co. L

Present or absent Absent on detached service in the field

Also appears as Matthew

Book mark:

(1863) Copyist.

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Matthews

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Fulton, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 18, 1864

Where Harrisburg

By whom Capt Thurber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(1000)

Copyist.

Ill	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Matthews

Pvt., Co. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch & Apl 1864 with
Comp from
the 30
April 1864 on
Ord Det for Transfer
Absent on
furlough

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

| 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

[illegible] Pierce

[illegible], 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Present [illegible]
[illegible]
Detached in Kansas

Present [illegible] detached
Recruiting in the
field

also appears as Matthews 2nd

Book mark:

Bayles

(560) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heinrich Mathis

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

† Left Shown

J. Meulan

(2345)

Copyrighted.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Muster Roll dated
Nov 1863 Present
Mustered out of service
(2 Batty D)

Book mark:

(140) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Muttenburg

Pvt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Ritberg Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Feb 1, 1862

J Mudan

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hamer Mauer

3 Cpl, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Batty; term Mo. y'rs.

Remarks:

promoted Sergt

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A Pleasonton

Clerk. Compiler.

Henry Wilson

Enl'd, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 63 Last Mustered
Asst. Q. Master
Aug 63 $0.21
Last Mo. Dept. of
Ark. Mo. Roll
Aug 3 63

Book mark:

(140) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Mauer

4 Sgt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion red

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hessen Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Batty; term Mo's.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Feb 5, 1862

A. Abendant

Clerk. Captain.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Maune

A, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Union Franklin, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where Union Mo.

By whom Capt Stange; term war y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted Corporal on the

L. Merchant

(2046) Copyist

(U. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gregor Maure

Pvt., Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Hofenheim in Baden Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 13, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt N. Baltz; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Deserted Aug 10. 63

Mustered out 24 Aug 62

J Merchant

Clerk. Compiler.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(340) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Maurer

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Niederhausen Baden

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Pfister; term 1 year

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Mar 1, 1862

C Maurer

Copyist.

Pvt.	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Francis Maurer,

Sec., 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 31 Present
Apr 30 Present
May 31 Present
June 30 Present
Aug 31 Present
Sept 30 Present
Oct 31 Present
Nov 30 Present
Dec 31 Present
Jan 31 Present
Feb 28 Present

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Georg Maus

A, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Niederschopfheim Baden

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 24, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(Recruiting) Officer.

Ia. | 2 Infty. | Ills.

George Ihms,
Corpl Co. "I" 2 Regt Infantry

Appears on a semi-monthly

Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from August 1 to 15, 1863.

Report dated Not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured St. Louis

When captured Aug. 11, 1863.

Received Aug. 11, 1863.

Discharged Aug. 11, 1863.

Remarks: Unconditionally

Number of vols:
208; sheet 2

R. G. Taylor
Captain.

(2350)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Moore

Pvt., 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Corpl. 2 " E
Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1863 Joined Mch 21 63
St. Louis Mo.
Joined by enlistment

Mch 1863 Corpl. 2 Batty
E. Joined Reported
Missing in action and
dropped from the rolls
April - May 64 Taken
up by direction of
Maj. Genl. J. J. Reynolds
Comdg Dept of Ark.
Communication dated
Mch 15. 65.

April 1863 Joined April 22. 64
Marks Mills. Ark.
Killed in action at or
near Marks Mills Ark
April 25. 64. Been
reported Missing in action

Book mark:

Bayles
Compiler

(140)

JUN. 12. 36682469 1896.

Inventory & effects and
final Statements
forwarded to the Adjt.
Gen. U.S.A. April 16.
65

Valuable papers &
Savings Bank

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Theodore Mauvais

A, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Rheims France

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 29, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Mange; term War's'n.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(2045) Copyist.

M | 2 Art. Mo.

Theodore Mauvais

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Regt Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Jones

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

.....

Ward E.

.....

* Name appears six Present Columns as Theodore Mauvais

Book mark:.....

Grass

(262) Copyist

Meadows Maurice

Pvt, L Batt'y 2d, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jul & Aug Detached Disp
Jul & Aug Camp Curtis
Ark
Sep & Oct Absent sick
Nov & Dec Absent sick in Reg'l Hospl
Jan & Feb 1862 Present
Mar & Apr Absent on
furlough
May & June Absent on
furlough Little Rock
Ark & U.S. Military Prison
Jul & Aug Absent sick
in Reg'l Hospl
Sep & Oct Absent sick

Nov & Dec Absent sick

Jan & Feb 1863 Absent Jan 24 1863
by Surg Cert Mo.
Discharged by virtue of
Expiration of Term of
Service

Book mark:

Bayles

(1467) Copyist.

2 L. a.

M. | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Claus Mayer

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Amsterdam Holland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Pfenninghausen term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge Mar. 6, 7 & 8/62 Action at Yuketabing dec 28-29 Action at Post of Arkansas Jan 10 & 11/63

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Holmes

(2664)

Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

A Meyer

Pvt, 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 to Dec
1864 Mustered
out B service

Book mark:

(446) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mayer

Pvt., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Germany Bremen

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Holzscheiter; term War's'n.

Remarks:

~~Absent~~ ~~Aug 24 Aug 1865~~

Vet on Book

S. Richard

(2542) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyer,

Pvt., 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 (Victim of C.)
Present in charge
of Public property
at Cape Girardeau
Mo. since May 28 65.
or
Feb 1865 Last Feb 5 65.
St Louis.
Mustered out of service
by order of Secretary
of War

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

(646)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Perry G Mayhue

....., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Cleveland N.C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 29, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom A Zepp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Dec 29/64 at Cape Girardeau by Maj Bracket

Died Aug 8/64

Received final Dist of Bounty

Burnham

Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Pvt. Wm. H. Mayhew

Pvt., 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. No 3 Jan. Dec 24 63
Capt. Shanklan Mo.
Enlisted in the Corps

Aug 18 Jan. Aug 8
Left Corps
died

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

Mc 12 S. A. Mo.

Andrew J. McBee

Col under Cook, Sgt 2nd Batty K, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty

Case Number:

659386

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 16', 1901.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 3668 2534

Malvin

(572) Recorder.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jessee W. McBride

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt.

Where born Hickman Co. Ky,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 18, 186 5.

Where Franklin, Mo.

By whom Capt. Montgomery; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Mar. 20/65 at St Louis Mo. by Capt. Wright.

Bty. paid $66.67 Bty. due $133.37.

W. J. Davis

(232)

Pvt. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Corporal McBride

Co. E, 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863 Joined March 14 63
Franklin Mo.
Recruit enlisted in
Capt.

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis T. McBride

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Jackson Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bridenhamer term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Recruit Jan 12/64 Springfield Mo by Capt Bridenhamer. Burn Cy Arty #302. Bounty Pd $100 $140

Recruit.

(2024)

Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis McBride

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Killed in action
at Natural Bridge
Miss. Feb. 3, 1865.

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick H. McBride

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Hickory Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 6, 186 .

Where Melville

By whom Capt. Jno. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 6/63 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Bodeker Kamer. Bty due $302. Bty paid $75.40.

D. J. Evans

Captain.

(982g)

Mc | 2 Art | Mo.

Patrick McBride

Art, Co K, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 29, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present,

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Karst

(242) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick H. McBride

Cor.; Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 absent on
furlough since
March 1862

Book mark:

(846)

Copyist.

Mo | 7 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George McCarthy

....., Batt'y D., 7 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair black

Where born Canada

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 5, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Lehman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Sep 5/64 at St Louis by Lehman for 3 yrs Substitute

Holmes

(2824) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], 2 Batt'y [illegible], 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

April 1865 absent as witness before Genl. Court Mart. Nashville Tenn April 22 65

May 1865 absent attached recruiting Camp to Lt. Minn. A. 2 Mo. Harrison Arty. Mch 29. 65

Book mark:

(146) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McCarty

....., Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Kingston Canada

Occupation Shoe Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 12, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. Olcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo. March 12. 64. by Capt. Manwaring

Hoyberger

(2000) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McCartin

Pvt, Corpl, 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Muster in Feb 21 at St Louis

Sept 1864 Capd. from Det. to muster Sept 24 at Springfield

Feb 1865 Absent on det. serv. in pursuit of deserters since Feb 23. 65. (Ord.)

Book mark:

(A&I)

Capt.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McCauley

Pt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Lt Brown; hair brown

Where born Watts Bridge England

Occupation Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 18, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Kinnich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Sept 13

J Merchant

Copyist.

McC | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McCauley

Pvt., L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Jan June 18
63 St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted

April 3 Jan April
63 St. Louis Mo.
Deserted

Book mark:

(A&G) Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Private Co. C 2nd Mo. Cavalry

Under Col, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 186 Joined Aug 2
Aug 186 Transferred
Mo. Under Cook
Not Mustered in

Aug 186 Left Aug 30
St Louis Mo.
Deserted

Book mark:

(140) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W. McCloy

....., Batty D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ills.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 1, 1865.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom St Renne; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(2084) Copyist.

Wm.	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Enl. [illegible] Mo. Clay

Co., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Enl. [illegible] Jan. Camp Lo.
to Ft. Charles
AR. Joined the
Co. at Mount

July 1863 Last July 63
Omaha N.T.
Deserted

Also appears as
Corp. Co. McElyea

Book mark:

Bayles

(540) Copyist.

C'k. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles McClure

Pvt., Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Chicago, Ills

Occupation Brickmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When June 29, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom G Olcan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: *

Mustered July 5-63

I. Merchant

Recruiting Officer

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Evan McClure

Pvt., L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 Clerk June 29.
63 St. Louis Mo
Enlisted June 29 63

July 1863 Same July 3 63
St Louis Mo.
Mounted

Book mark:

Bayliss

(540) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McCormin

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Calhoun Ill

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 17, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty paid 60 Mustered Nov 17. 63. St Louis Mo. by Capt Thompson Deserted Jany 16. 64. Mo. Dunklin by Court Martial dated 3/3 64. Sentenced to two months hard labor and stoppage of $65 from this pay & P. Mo. N. H. to Fort (over)

Posey

(232) Captain.

JUL 13. 32894012 1894.

St Louis Dist.
March 21, 1864
Deserted again
from Pilot Knob Mo.

Mc | 2 Art. | Mo.

John McGowan.

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Mch. 2, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, S. District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Jan. 14, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When Mch. 2, 186 .

Where Jefferson City Mo.

Remarks: Voluntary Surrender Surrendered

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Jefferson City Mo, Mch 2, 1864.

Hodge

(2666) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sergt. Wm McGowan

Cpl, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Present on Muster Roll for Sept & Oct 1863.

Jan 1864 Present. Jan 13 64 Left St Louis Feb 13 Enlisted Nov 24 63 Deserted

Feb 1864 Present Feb 10 64 Called Court Mo. From Desertion Absent in arrest Charge of Desertion dated Feb 10 64 Called Court Mo.

April & May 1864 Absent in arrest under sent of C M. Feb 10 64 9 O.D.

Book mark:

Myles

(548) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36682545

11-2 15-64

June 1864 Loss June 64
Color Guard
Received Mission
While under sent.
J C Ry

Mc - | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Amos F. McCay

....., Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair light

Where born Lafayette Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5 —, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt H. Hunter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(2324) Copyist.

N.Y. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pvt Co

Pvt., Co. Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May & June 1864 On
daily duty Bugler
Present absent & detached
since in the field
Aug & Oct 1865 on
daily duty as
Bugler

Book mark:

Bugler

(340) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. McCrory

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Grey; hair Dk

Where born Polk Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 1, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt Jno Kabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan 4/64 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Cooke Banner. Qty. due $302, Qty paid $75, 40.

Died St. Louis Mo.

June 7/64.

D J Davis

(3324) Copyist.

Mc | 2 Art | Mo.

James A. McCrory

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 29, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

James A. McCrory in Front Column.

Book mark:

Hurst

(348) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McGary

Capt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Present
Jan. & Feb. 1865 Mo.
Roll

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. McCroskey

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Sullivan Co. Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 2, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bvt Lieut Farmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 2 at Springfield Mo. by Lieut Bodenfarmer

Bounty due $30 2 Bounty paid $11 + $42

Schenck

(3822)

Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William M. McCroskey

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Washington Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 2 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid $75 & $40

Enlisted

(3324) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

McCracken

Capt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Absent
on furlough
since Oct 20,
64

Book mark:

L Bayles

(340) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McLullah

....., Batt'y K, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lawrence Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bridenthal term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in service Feb 1/64 Springfield Mo by Capt Bridenthal Born in Ind Aug 1840 Bounty $100

Bounty $5

Rec'd

(3824) Copyist

Ill. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. McCann

2, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 Com Feb 1 65
Springfield Mo.
Enlisted as Pvt Regt.

Jany 1865 On Sick Lst
in Comp Cook

Book mark:

(2467) Copyist.

Mc 2 L. Arty Mo.

Joseph McCulloch

, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Case Number:

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4-18-, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32895153

W. H. Campbell

(578) *Searcher.*

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Abraham McCullum

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Miami Ohio

Occupation Broommaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1864

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty 244.a

60 - Finished

Feb 4 64 St Louis

by Capt Manwaring

Rec'd $13 advance pay

Posey

(3324) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alex McCollum

Pvt, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Joined Feb 4 to V
St Louis
Mustered in Regt.

Book mark:

(5465) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Mc Cune

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes hazle; hair auburn

Where born Hershey Co Me

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bradshaw; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 5/63 Springfield Mo by Capt Bradshaw. Mustered in Dec 5/63. Bounty Pd. $100 $140 $140

Recruit

(3887) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Linsey McDaniel

....., Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Perry Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3, 186 5.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom H. Bates; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered at St Louis Mo. April 3rd 65 by H. Bates

(3000)

Hoy Cooper
Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Name: William McDaniel

Co. E, 2 Batt'y L.A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 Pain Garde
at Rolla Mo.
Assigned to Comp.
Oct 1863 Jan. Feb. 20
at Rolla Mo. on
Detached

Book mark:

Copyist.

(140)

Mc. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McDaniel

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lgt

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt.

Where born St Clair Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 6, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. J. W. Nabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 6/63 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Baden Harris. Btty. due $302. Btty. paid $75, 40.

(922g) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. McDaniel

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Lgt

Eyes Gray; hair Lgt.

Where born Barren Co., Ky.,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Capt Jno. Robb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 1/62 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Bedelhamer. Bty due $302, Bty paid $75, 40

(283)

Copyist.

Mc 2 Arty Mo

Wm H. McDaniel

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 23, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from Enlistment, 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

(20)

Unprint.

Mc 1 2 Art Mo.

William H. McDaniel

Pvt, Co K, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 11, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Horst

(242) Copyist.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. McDaniel

Pvt., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 63 absent sick
in Hospital Springfield Mo since
Dec 63

Jan & Feb 64 absent sick
in Hospital Springfield Mo since Jan 1864

Sept & Oct 64 absent sick at Glasgow Mo to Mo since Sept 27 64

Oct 1864 absent sick in Hospital Glasgow Mo since Oct 15 64

Nov & Dec 64 absent on detached service with detachment 2 Mo Cavalry

Book mark:

(5467) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36682553 1396.

June 4 1863.

Aug 6 ad p 1863 on left
with section 2 Mo.
24. Mty. dated June
4, 63.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chauncy J. McDonald

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Belmont Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 28, 1865

Where California U.S.

By whom Lt Lewiston; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Blanchard

(2222) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas C. McDonald

Capt., 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 Last Jany 28

Withdrawn

Enlisted in 1st Regt

Book mark:

(5467) Copyist.

(Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McDonald

Co., Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Mohill Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 2, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

D. Merchant

Recruiting Officer.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm McConnell

Pvt, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 63 Pvt Mch
2 63 2 Lieut
Mo. Vol Enlisted

Aug 18 64 Pvt (Aug 2)
Camp Jackson
Mo Mounted
(2 Batty C)

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

Mc. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jonathan McDonald

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion D/K

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Texas Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 28, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. J.W. Robb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 28/63 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Borden Farmer. Bty. due $302. Bty. paid $75, Mo.

V.J. Davis

Capt.

(822)

Mc | 2 Art. | Mo.

Jonathan McDonald

Pvt. Co. H., 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 16, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Barney

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $100 due $100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Capt.

(843)

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Erin Mac McDonald

Pvt., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Detailed Sergeant
Mch 1864

Dec 31 1863 to Feb 1864 detailed
Sergeant Mar 12 64

Mch 1864 Absent sick
in Hosp. Cairo Ills
since Mch 12 64

Jan & Feb 1864 on
furlough since April
6 1864

Feb & Mch 1864 on sick
report Hospital Cairo
Ills 1863

Sept Oct & Nov 1863 on sick
report Hospital Cairo
Ills Dec 1863 to Feb 1864

Book mark:

Bayles

(846) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel McDonald,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Breckenridge Co., Kentucky

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered June 27, 1864, at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Wright, Deserted from St. Louis. Arrested at St. Louis, Mo. July 27, 64. Discharged by order of P. M. G.

Goodman

(282) Copyist.

Mo | 2 Cavly | Mo

Saml. McDonald

Prt., Co B., 2 Reg't Cavly

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated July 27, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When June 27, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When July 27, 1864.

Where St. Louis.

Remarks: Arrested by Mr. Traunmiller. Expense attending arrest $3.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks. St. Louis Mo., July 27 1864.

Surgeon

(2886) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fam'l McDonald

Pvt, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Pay Sum $ 7
St Louis Mo
Enlisted as Pvt
Co, date not given
St Louis Mo. Records
Imp. Aug 16 & 64 St
Louis Mo from duplicate
Absent on detl. St
Louis Mo. Reported

Sept & Oct 1864 Absent
on detl at St Louis
Mo. Records

Nov & Dec '64 St Louis
Mo discharged by
order War Dpt.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(146)

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Mc Donnell

Pt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Belfast Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. Hinrich; term Mar's.

Remarks:

Deserted June 3, 1863

A. Mychetter

Captain.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Cpl. Wm Samuel

Cpl., L Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar & Apr 63
Pvt Enl. Mo. mustered
in Enlistment
Aban't without
leave since May
2nd 63

Mar & Apr 63 Joined
Pvt Comp.
Quarter from Capt
Comd'g St. Louis

Book mark:

(160) Copyist.

Mo | 7 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Owen McEnrul

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 31, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Leadman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mid Aug 31/64 at St Louis by Leadman for 3 yrs Substitute

Keelan

(3824) Copyist.

N. C. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Owen McEnroe

Pvt., Co. B, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Pay - Pvt
2 Jefferson
Sick Present from
Oct 1

Book mark:

(1467) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Uriah McGarithy,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Chesterdist, S. Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 25th, 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Lt. Davies; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Aug. 29th 1864. at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Ledeman Bounty Paid $100, Bounty Due $200.

Gorton

(3824) Copyist.

Ill. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

of the Organization

Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Muster in St. Louis Mo.
Feb. 21 1862.
Enlisted as Sergt.
Mustered out St. Louis
to receive Comm.

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McGarvin

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 1/2 inches.

Complexion Sallow

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Ray Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 11, 1864.

Where California Mo

By whom Lt Warburton, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Warrensburg Jan 26, 1865

A. Mudgett

Captain.

(888)

William McCarron

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 Jan Dec 11.
Present
Enlisted in the
Lib. A. and awaiting
Muster in

Jan 1865 Feb Jan 26
Present
Deserted

Book mark:

E Bayles

(5467) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jethrow O. McGee

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Hazel; hair Dk

Where born Sullivan Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 15, 186 .

Where Keokuk Mo.

By whom Capt Jno. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 15/63 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer. Bty. due $302, Bty. paid $75, 40.

(982)

Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Private (Q.M. Sergt.)

Pvt., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Present or
Enlisted Dec 2 1863

Book mark:

Boyle

(340) Copyist.

Mo. 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pleasant McGee,

....., Batt'y B, 2d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Dade Co., Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 7th, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered June 14th 1864, at Springfield, by Capt. Richardson, Bounty Unpaid 100. Deserted July 19th '64 from Rolla, Mo. Arrested at Springfield, Mo.

Goodman

(2626) Copyist.

W. | 2 Arty | Tenn

Pleasant McGee

Sgt. Co. B. 2 Regt. Tenn Cavalry

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Springfield, Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month of August, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Springfield Mo

When captured Aug 18, 1864

When committed Aug 18, 1864

On what charge committed Desertion

Remarks:

Number of roll:

This sheet 21

(0000) Copyist.

Mc | 2 Cav | Mo.

Pleasant McGee

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Cav. Mo.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Aug 31, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 4 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When July 21, 1864.

Where Pleasant Hill Mo.

Arrested:

When August 18, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

Remarks: Says he left Co. at Pleasant Hill, Mo. on third Raid - & says he was instructed when he left & was afraid to return to the Co. Arrested by Provost Marshal Sgt. Co. B. 2 Cav. Mo. Vols. Returned to Co.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Springfield, Mo. August, 1864.

(Signature)

(3886) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sergeant Mo. Vol.

Sergt, Co. Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 Pres. June 6. 64
Springfield Mo.
in Regt.

Sept. 1864 Pres. July 1864
Rolls Mo. Arsenal

Aug. 1864 Pres. Aug 20. 64
Springfield Mo.
Detached
Recruiting
Service in Comp.
Springfield Mo.
Arsenal

Sept to Dec 1864, Recruiting Camp Springfield Mo. Arsenal

Feb. 1865 Present in Quarters St. Louis Mo. awaiting

Book mark:

Boyle

(340) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36682564 1896.

Sentenced G.C.M.
for desertion

Joh 1815 Ft. Mch 30.
to Franklin Mo.
Discharged by sentence
G.C.M. G.O. 58 Hdqrs.
Dept. of Mo. Jul
28 1815.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McGill

....., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Boone Texas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ~~Jan 27~~ x Dec 23, 1864.

Where Lacledes Mo.

By whom Capt Raith; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Springfield Mo. Jan 27. by Capt. Bordenhamer

x Sic on Roll

Heyburger

(2224) Copyist

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Magill

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 On sick dut
Co. Cook
May 1864 Jan 27th
Joined Command from
Hospital

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert McHughs

....., Batty E., 2 Reg't Mo., L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Tishamingo Co. Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom J. K. Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at Little Rock Ark
by Lieut Morrison Apl 21, 1864
Bounty due $300.

Deserted

D. Merchant

(2024) Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Pvt. McHugh

Pvt., 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864 Jan Jan 31
Little Rock Ark
Transf'd from 4
Ark Ex Corps by
order of War
Dept.

Aug 1864 Jan Aug 29
to 64 Little Rock Ark.
Deserted

Book mark:

Bayles

(340) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William A. McHughs

....., Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born White Co. Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 14, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom T. McJunkin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at Little Rock Ark
Lieut Morrison Feb 21, 1864
Bounty due $300. Paid Feb 28
1865 " Maj Jones $140.
Due $160.

S. Merchant

(2824) Copyist.

Mc | 2 Arty | Mo

William McCue

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Jones

to June 30, 186 4.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 300 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Medway

Captain.

(242)

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McCarthy

Pvt., E Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Present for duty
as Private
Mar. & Apr. 1862
Absent sick
May & June 1862
Present for duty
with horse and
equipments complete
Name added since
last return
Joined from
detachment sick
since last return

Book mark:

(560) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Abraham Mc Kee

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Adair Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt Bridenhamer for 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Dec 5 1863 Springfield Mo by Capt Bridenhamer. Deserted Feb 1 1864 at Springfield Mo Borne on Descriptive Roll

Recruit

(2324) Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Private Jno Key

Co. 2, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Jan 1864
Springfield Mo.
Recruit

Book mark:

Boyle

(246) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas McKeen

Pvt., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair gray

Where born Fin Pens Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 4, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Hinrichs; term 1 war y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Muchant

Captain.

Ill. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. Mackin

Pvt., I Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Pres. Mo. 463
St. Louis Mo.
Joined by enlistment

Book mark:

Boyle

(346) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McKinna

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Cedar Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 8, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt Jno Robb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 8/64 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer. Bty. due $302. Bty. paid $60. do.

D F Davis

Copyist.

(3324)

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McGinnis

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Present sick in
Hospital since
in January &
thereafter to Feb
23, 65.

Book mark:

Bayle

Copyist.

(160)

K | Lt art | Mo.

Jas. M. Kinney

Sergt., Co....., Regt Mo Lt Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to Aug 31, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

(348) Corporal.

2 2 a

Mc | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

McKinney

Pvt., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 & Jany 1863: Absent on detached serv. in field & M. Mo.

Feb & Mar 1863: Absent on det. serv. at Rolla.

Apl 1863: On daily duty Co. Cook.

June to Sept. 1863: Absent on detch. serv. in field Distt of the Border from June 16. (Capt. Thurston's Batty Mo. S. Mil.)

Oct 1863: Absent on detch serv in field with Gun Boats Comd.

Nov & Dec 1863: Absent on det. serv. Border Distt.

Book mark:

Kitson

(946) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward McGinnis

Pvt., A Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Enlisted Jan 4th 62
Present
Enlisted man

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

Mc. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jesse Mc. Lain

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Lincoln, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Jno. Kabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 1/63 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Boden Hamer. Bty. due $302. Bty. paid $75.78.

W. H. Davis

(3324) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Private Mo Light Art'y

Co. , 2 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 28 1863 detailed as Engineer in Q.M. Dept Rec'd Mo.

Feb 28 1863 Absent on Furlough

Feb 28 Absent sick at Springfield Mo since Feb 28 63

Feb 28 Jas Mch 29 63 Dau to Mo. Detailed Mch 6 Absent sick in Ark to Mo.

Feb 28 Jas Apr 30 63 Franklin Mo. Commonly reported

Book mark:

(5487) Copyist.

JUN.12. 1396.
36682572

a Chronicle Book, 1.3,

Diary of Wm. Holland
Co. Lincoln Dec. 23, 65.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Elam I McLard

....., Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Brown; hair Dark
Where born Cape Girardeau Mo
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4, 1863.
Where Cape Girardeau
By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Received first Instl of Bounty
Mustered Feb 11/64 at Cape
Girardeau by Lt Simerel
Died Aug 6/64 at St Louis Mo

Burnham

(2004) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Evan C McCord

Pvt., 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Pay Dec 4 to 3
Capt Brandeau Mu
Enlisted in the Comp
May 1864 absent sick
in Regt Hospital
at St Louis Mo.
Aug 1864 Leave Aug 9 dt.
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Bayles

Compiler.

(5467)

2 L. A.

Mo. | 1 Flying Batt'y,(Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

William McLaughlin

....., 1 Flying Batt'y,(Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Absent in arrest.

Book mark: .....

W. McLaughlin

(2465) Copyist.

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael McMahan

....., Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Listowel Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1864

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt C H Hunter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Merchant

(2324) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael McMahon

Pvt., A Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1864 Jan Aug 23.
For Missouri
Enlisted in Dec 1863
and not yet mustered

Book mark:

Boyle.

(346) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McManus

Pvt., Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

pears on

Battery Descriptive Book

the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

ge 35 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

complexion fair

yes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born Edinburg Scotland

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom St Clair; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.

J Case Bounty Sept 7. 1863

Bounty rec'd $75. Bounty due $375.

Fed Vol. Balance of Advance Bounty $36.

1. 2 & 3 Inst's of Bounty $ais J Maj:

Jones Feb 28. 65: Bounty due $1.90

S Merchant

Copyist.

(888)

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

James McManus

Sergt., 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1864 Present for duty.
64 Cyder Texas
Escaped prisoner
from the enemy
July 1865 Joined July 1865
Omaha Ne
Deserted with horse
and equipments
complete Range
Saddle Thurpen
Curtains and equip-
ments complete
on descriptive List
Rec

Book mark:

Bayha

(540) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McManus

Pvt, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair auburn

Where born Scotland, Edinburg

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Olcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Recruiting Officer

(23464)

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J McManus

Pvt, L Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Pay Sept
1.63 St Louis Mo
Enlisted

Oct 1863 (2 Batt C)
Pay Oct 1.63
Transferred from
old A. D.
Recruit

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

(240)

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander McMartin

....., Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Canada

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Colonel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd Sept 1/64 at St Louis by Lieut Coleman for 3 yrs. Died in Hospt at Nashville since Sept 19/64. Substitute

Nelson

(3884) Copyist

Mc | 2 Arty | Mo.

Alexander McMartin

Pvt, Co. ....., 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 15 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.,**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ..... Never Paid ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed

Not entitled to Bounty.

Book mark: .....

Bowman

(3481) Copyist

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander McMartin

Pvt, 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 to June 1865.
Join Sept 27 at
East Point, Ga.
Recruit from
depot absent
sick in Hospl
at Nashville Tenn
since Sept 19, 64

Book mark:

(240) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. McMillan

....., Batty G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Ills.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 1, 1865.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Renner; term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

S. Merchant

Copyist.

Mo	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Wm H McMillan

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1863 Joined April
30. 63 Ft. Charles
Ark Aband Ten C.
as Deserter

Book mark:

(140) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm McMillen

....., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light-

Eyes Blue, hair Dark

Where born Cole Co Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 11/63 at Cape Girardeau by Lt Simrod

Bunham

(1008)

Copyist.

Mc | 2 Art | Mo.

William McMillen

Pvt, Co A, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to Company Jany 15. 1864.

Book mark: .....

Hearst

(348) Copyist.

Mc | 2 Cav | Mo

William McMillen

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 24, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Brown

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $100; **due** $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miles

Capt.

(348)

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm McMillen

Pvt, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jul 1863 Mus Jul 28.
63 Cape Girardeau
enlisted in Co

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert B. McMullen

G, Batt'y ..., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5, feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 15, 1860.

Where St Girardeau

By whom Lt Runne; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty paid 100

due 200 Mustered

March 3. 6 St Louis

by capt Wright

Posey

(3324) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

C. B. McMillen

Capt., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1865: Jan. Feb. 1865:
St Louis Mo. Assigned
by Regt. order to 2
Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y
Mch 1865 Enlisted in
the Regt.

Book mark:

(5402) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles McLaward

M, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light col

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Portsmouth, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom St Hunicke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

died at post Hospital

Cape Girardeau June 14 63

P. Neuhart

(2948) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sergt. McManus

Sergt, 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Pres. May 28
Capt. Erwin
Enlisted in the Co.

June 1863 Pres. June
14 63 Capt. Erwin
Mo. Died in Post
Hospital

Book mark:

Boyle

(5467) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander D. McNatt

....., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lawrence Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 30, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 30 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer Bounty Paid $115

(3884) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mann

Co. C, 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Present on
detached service
Sept 28. 64

Book mark:

Bayles

(140) Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Allen K. McNatt

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lawrence Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 30, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bartlemeier; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 30 at Springfield Mo by Capt Bartlemeier

Bounty Paid $100

Schenck

(2000)

Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James L. McNatt

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lawrence Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 29, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 29 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid $ 11

Enlisted

(2000/)

Copyist.

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. McNatt

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Lawrence Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 11, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 11 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer

Bounty paid $115

Schenck

(2000) Copyist.

Rec | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen McShaine

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Allumner Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 10, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Mr Jackson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid 25

due 275

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Posey

(282)

Copyist.

Mo | 2 Art | Mo

Stephen McShaine

Pvt-, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Washington U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept 1 to Oct 1, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 19, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $140 00; due $160 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(842) Copyist.

2 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ethan McClaine

Pvt, Co. Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Pvt Co Detachment
Jan & Feb 1862 Off
Camp Mo enlisted

Pvt Sick Quarters
in Washington
Hospt Memphis
Oct 21, 64

Mon Apr 1865 Co Roll

Book mark:

Blythe
Copyist.

(5487)

2 L.A

Mc | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's) | Mo.

Donald McGee

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Koeppe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transfd from 2 Mo Inf Vol Feb 9/62

Died of disease Aug 13/62 at Helena Ark

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Holmes

(2324) Copyist.

H | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph C Hedens

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Cherokee N. Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 29, 1864.

Where Knight & Bro.

By whom Capt Robb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Springfield Mo. Jan 29. 64. Capt. Bodenhamer

(3324) Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Richard C. Mc Lane

Corp., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb & Aug, 1864
absent sick at
Springfield Mo.
since Feb 28. 64

Aug 1864 Joined Aug 29
Springfield Has
been carried as
absent sick since
Aug 28 at Springfield
Mo. Serial Roll dated
Springfield Stated
that he was returned
to duty March 1 but never
reported

Book mark:

Bayles

(5487) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Johan Medlock

Pvt, 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Pres 14th Comp
Enrolled assigned
to Comp.

May & June 1864 absent
sick Post Z. Hospital
since May 13th, 64

July 1864 from absent
sick to duty July
7 64 St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Boyle

(346) Copyist.

M6 | 2 Art'y | Mo.

Isham Medlock

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Art'y.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 14, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Capt. Thompson

to $13 adv pay, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Needham

Copyist.

(868)

Mo | 2 Art. | Mo

Isham Mealock

Priv., Co. M., 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty July 7, 64.

Book mark: .....

Surneaham

(968) Copyist

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lehman Matlock

....., Batt'y Mo., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Dent Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 3, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Manwaring; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo. May 3. 64 by Capt. Manwaring

Hoyberger

(5388-1) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Mees

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair gray

Where born Wengarten, Bavaria

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Feb 1. 62

I Merchant

(2848) Copyist.

Ill	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Eric Wright

Wright, L. Batt'y Mo., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 (detachment) Sam
of this Battery
from Cairo
absent on detached
service in Ill. since
date July 16, 62

Aug & Sept 1862 same
Aug 26 62 Transfd
Discharged by order
Q. Mas. Dept. A.G.O.
Aug 26, 62

Book mark:

(360) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Mehl

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lohman, term War's'n.

Remarks:

A Merchant

Appear.

(3865)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christ Mehlage

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✕

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT. ✕

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Transfered from Comp "B"

Feb 28. 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enl. Mem.

A. Merchant

(2044) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christoph Mellage

Pt, Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Niedenbruck, Russia

Occupation Storekeeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom St Heinich; term Mar'r.

Remarks:

Transfered to Co. K

Feb 28, 1863

S. Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christ. Mellage

7 Capl., Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Reniek; term Muy'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. K

Feb 28. 1863

Left shoulder

S. Merchant

Copyist.

| | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christopher Michinger

Pvt., L Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1863 St. Louis Mch 1863
2d St. Louis Mo.
Transfd from Co. B.

July & Aug 1863 absent
sick at Reg'l Hospl
2 Mo. Art'y St. Louis
Mo.

Sept 1863 Absent sick
at Reg'l Hospl 2
Mo. Art'y

Book mark:

(140) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Meier

Mus., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Minden, Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Capt Reinisch; term Mus'n.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1. 62

on acct of Disability

J. Abelard

Adjt.

Comdg

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friederich Meier

Art, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT. *

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Discharged for Disability
Feb 1. 1862

* not shown

A. Muchant

(2241) Copyist.

C. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gerhard Maier

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes black; hair brown

Where born Meyloge Hannover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 23, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reinick; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1. 1862

On acct of Disability

S. Ruland

Compiler

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. Meier

C, Batt'y S, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Present Sept. Aug.
Sept. Oct.
Bluffs Nov. Dec.

Book mark:

Bayles.

(340) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meier

....., Batty D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Hannover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lichtmyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died in the Post Hosp at
De Valls Bluff Ark
April 12. 1864

L Merchants

(2324) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pvt, L Batt'y 2d, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " 20

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 at the Rgt
Colony since May 1062

Mch 1863 absent Guarding
prisoners to St. Louis
Mch 23 63

June 1863 absent with
leave in St Louis
since June 2 63

Mch 1864 absent Mch
21 63 Devalls Bluff.
Ark. On sick furlough
for 30 days from
St Louis Mo
(2 Batt D)

April 1864 Joined April 12 64
Devalls Bluff. Did

Book mark:

Boyles

(5467) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36682634 1896.

by Duncan, at
Store Duvall-
Bluff Cal.

M6 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Meinberg

Sergt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7¼ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Prussia

Occupation Bookbinder

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lieut Pickett; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks

July 1862

Mustered out 24 Aug 1863

A Meinhardt

Comdg.

Compiler

| 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Minberg

Pvt, L Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 Present
Sick in Reg't
Hospital since Dec
31 63

Aug 1863 Last Muster
in Died of wounds
Aug 6 3 of 0 219
2d Div. 20 Corps of
the Mo. Rebel Atty
13. 63

Book mark:

(over)

Copyist.

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fritz Meinhard

Pvt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Mill Batty; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

711 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Tim Mountford

Pvt, L Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 & Dec 1863
Post Records
Dec 1, 62
Salem Mo.

Aug 1863 Tim Mountford
Pvt Capt Dennis Aug
63 Co. 2 19 Rpt.
Hqs. Dept. of the
Mo. dated Aug 13, 63

Book mark:

Bayles

(360) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Meinhardt

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When .....,186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
Nov 6. 1861

Not shown

J. Muchant

Recruiting Officer.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heinrich Meinschon

Pvt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

ears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

e regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

plexion fair

blue; hair blond

re born Esterbrock Hannover

pation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

Aug 23, 1862.

re St Louis

whom Capt Haugs; term 3 yrs.

arks:

Died Sept 11. 1862

S. Merchants

Appt.

H | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hans Mauschin

Capt., L Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 (Black...) Pr
Capt Aug 22 1864.
Hans Mauschin

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pvt. Minnehan

Co. I, 1 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 (Jefferson)
Joined Sept 11
St. Louis Died
of disease

Book mark:

Baylis

(3409) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meiser

Pvt., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Residence St Louis Schweitzerland

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Rieman; term war y'rs.

Remarks

Transfered Oct 6, 1862

J. Muchdunt

(2544) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Wilder

Pvt, L Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 absent sick
in Cyp't Hospital
since March 26 62

Sept 1862 absent
without leave
Sept 30 62

Book mark:

(040) Copyist

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henri Meisbach

2nd Sgt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hannover

Occupation Batcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 19, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Col Ritz; term Mo's.

Remarks:

Reduced to the Ranks

Jan 1. 1862

Discharged Dec 30 Dec 13. 1862

I was sworn

A. Meisbach

Recruit

Captain

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Murdock

Sgt, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appearance Returns as follows:

Muster Feb 1862 enrg
as Private Mustd Sgt.
at Jefferson Barracks
Dec 31 61

Mustd out June 862 (Pvt)
Asst 2 Mil Supt at
St Louis Department
Mo. Jan 1. 61

Sept 1862 (Detached)
absent on detl
since in St Louis
Mo. since Sept 2 62.

Oct 1862 (Battle) Last
Oct 4. 62 St Louis
Mo. Dropped for
desertion

Book mark:

Capt.

Ill | 2 Arty | Mo

Charles P Meisner
Capt. C. D. 2d Missouri Arty

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Muster-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States Volunteers. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 14, 1863.

~~Joined for duty and enrolled~~: Mustered into service in

When Camp 14, 1863.

Where .....

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered in to fill vacancy by request of Gov of Mo

Book mark: .....

(519) Copyist.

711 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Evan [illegible] Mc Evans

Capt., 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan to Feb 1863
Present
Appointed & commissioned Capt Co D
vice Mart Young
resigned May 1 63

April 1863 Absent
Chief of Artillery on
the Staff of Genl
McNeil

May to July 1863 Absent
Sick at St Louis,
Mo.

Aug 1863 Absent
Appointed Capt
in the Invalid
Corps.

Book mark:

Boyle

(1440) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Meisner

Capt., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 14, 1863.

Where .....

By whom .....; term .....y'rs.

Remarks: Resigned and discharged Aug 29. 1863

1 Lt. Mo. Vol.

S. Merchants

Compiler.

M | 2 art | Mo

Charles Meisner, Gen.

Capt Co D 2 Mo Art

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Jany, 1863,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

x Jan 19, Capt Chas Meisner pursuant to orders, takes Command of Co D 2 Mo Artly.

y From Record of Events

Book mark:

L L Barton

Copyist.

(546)

M | 2 art | Mo.

Chas. P. Meisner

Capt Co D 2 Mo Art.

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Feb, 1863,

dated Not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Book mark:

L L Boston

(546) Copyist.

M | 2 art | Mo

Chas P. Meisner

Capt Co D 2 Mo art

Tri-Mo. **Return**

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated March 31 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks Commanding Officer Co D 2 Mo Artly.

Book mark: .....

L L Barton

(646) Capt.

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Meister

21, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Rupertshofen Nassau

Occupation Joiner

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reinsch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 1862

on acct of Disability

J Meichaint

Clerk.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernhard Meitzger

Pvt., Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Mill Batty; term Three y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Mar 16. 63

J. Reichardt

Clerk. Captain.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Metzger

W, L Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 Capt. Mch 16.
63 St Louis Mo.
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Bayles

(540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Mehaidy

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Dublin Ireland

Occupation Boilermaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Olcott; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid

Co due 240

Mustered Nov 27. 63

St Louis Mo by capt

Thompson

Posey

(3884) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Melody

M. , 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 (Detached) Gun
Oct 28 63 Det 2 Guns
Mo. enlisted

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865
absent in Confinement
from Block Memphis
Tenn since Nov 1864

March & April 1865 absent
under parole C. Mo.
Gen Order 24 Par 12
Hd. Qrs. Dep N. Ken
Feb 28. 65.

Book mark:

Boyle

(340) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

M. Co. McDowell

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1863 Present Dec 1863
St. Louis Mo.
enlisted

Present absent in
Quarter Asst Dec 28.
63 number of C.M.
Present Jany 11, 64

May 1864 absent sick
in Post Hospital
Cape Girardeau Mo.
May 14. 64

Sept & Oct 1864 absent
sick at Jefferson Barracks
Mo this time Asst
Sept 2, 64

Nov 1864 present Dec 1.

Book mark:

Bayles

JUN.12.
36682602
1396.

Asst. Adj. Genl.
Office Fort-Pickering
Com. Dismissed Sept
3, 64

Dec 1864 & Jany 1865-
absent-sick Adj. Gen.
Office S.O. 13 Par 6
S.O. Dept. of the Miss
Memphis Dec 20, 64

June 1865 absent sick
in Gen. Hospl.
Memphis June 3, 65-

M | 2 arty | 1110

M. C. Melville

Riv, Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Sept 4 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $140 100; due $160 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donnelly

Form

Qm | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Q. M. C. McHille

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Desmoins Iowa

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 13, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Harriatt; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid Co-
due 240 Served in Co
K 50 Ill Regt as Capt
G.O. No. 1 Hd Qrs. St Louis
district Four months con
finement at hard labor
forfeiture of $16 per month
during said time
Sentence mitigated and returned
(over)

Cooley

(2854) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernst Menche

Capt., Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Harrau Hessen

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Col Fritz; term Dur'n.

Remarks:

Died Aug 2. 1862

I Merchant

Copyist.

Ill | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sergt. Marcus,

Co. L, 1 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Present

Jan 1863 Present

Feb 1863 Present

March 1863 Present

April 1863 Present

May 1863 Present

June 1863 Present

July 1863 Present

Aug 1863 Present

Sept 1863 Present

Oct 1863 Present

Nov 1863 Present

Dec 1863 Present

Jan 1864 Present

Feb 1864 Present

March 1864 Present

April 1864 Present

May 1864 Present

June 1864 Present

July 1864 Present

Aug 1864 Present

Sept 1864 Present

Oct 1864 Present

Nov 1864 Present

Dec 1864 Present

Jan 1865 Present

Feb 1865 Present

March 1865 Present

April 1865 Present

May 1865 Present

June 1865 Present

July 1865 Present

Aug 1865 Present

Sept 1865 Present

Oct 1865 Present

Nov 1865 Present

Dec 1865 Present

Jan 1866 Present

Feb 1866 Present

March 1866 Present

April 1866 Present

May 1866 Present

June 1866 Present

July 1866 Present

Aug 1866 Present

Sept 1866 Present

Oct 1866 Present

Nov 1866 Present

Dec 1866 Present

Jan 1867 Present

Feb 1867 Present

March 1867 Present

April 1867 Present

May 1867 Present

June 1867 Present

July 1867 Present

Aug 1867 Present

Sept 1867 Present

Oct 1867 Present

Nov 1867 Present

Dec 1867 Present

Jan 1868 Present

Feb 1868 Present

March 1868 Present

April 1868 Present

May 1868 Present

June 1868 Present

July 1868 Present

Aug 1868 Present

Sept 1868 Present

Oct 1868 Present

Nov 1868 Present

Dec 1868 Present

Jan 1869 Present

Feb 1869 Present

March 1869 Present

April 1869 Present

May 1869 Present

June 1869 Present

July 1869 Present

Aug 1869 Present

Sept 1869 Present

Oct 1869 Present

Nov 1869 Present

Dec 1869 Present

Jan 1870 Present

Feb 1870 Present

March 1870 Present

April 1870 Present

May 1870 Present

June 1870 Present

July 1870 Present

Aug 1870 Present

Sept 1870 Present

Oct 1870 Present

Nov 1870 Present

Dec 1870 Present

Jan 1871 Present

Feb 1871 Present

March 1871 Present

April 1871 Present

May 1871 Present

June 1871 Present

July 1871 Present

Aug 1871 Present

Sept 1871 Present

Oct 1871 Present

Nov 1871 Present

Dec 1871 Present

Jan 1872 Present

Feb 1872 Present

March 1872 Present

April 1872 Present

May 1872 Present

June 1872 Present

July 1872 Present

Aug 1872 Present

Sept 1872 Present

Oct 1872 Present

Nov 1872 Present

Dec 1872 Present

Jan 1873 Present

Feb 1873 Present

March 1873 Present

April 1873 Present

May 1873 Present

June 1873 Present

July 1873 Present

Aug 1873 Present

Sept 1873 Present

Oct 1873 Present

Nov 1873 Present

Dec 1873 Present

Jan 1874 Present

Feb 1874 Present

March 1874 Present

April 1874 Present

May 1874 Present

June 1874 Present

July 1874 Present

Aug 1874 Present

Sept 1874 Present

Oct 1874 Present

Nov 1874 Present

Dec 1874 Present

Jan 1875 Present

Feb 1875 Present

March 1875 Present

April 1875 Present

May 1875 Present

June 1875 Present

July 1875 Present

Aug 1875 Present

Sept 1875 Present

Oct 1875 Present

Nov 1875 Present

Dec 1875 Present

Jan 1876 Present

Feb 1876 Present

March 1876 Present

April 1876 Present

May 1876 Present

June 1876 Present

July 1876 Present

Aug 1876 Present

Sept 1876 Present

Oct 1876 Present

Nov 1876 Present

Dec 1876 Present

Jan 1877 Present

Feb 1877 Present

March 1877 Present

April 1877 Present

May 1877 Present

June 1877 Present

July 1877 Present

Aug 1877 Present

Sept 1877 Present

Oct 1877 Present

Nov 1877 Present

Dec 1877 Present

Jan 1878 Present

Feb 1878 Present

March 1878 Present

April 1878 Present

May 1878 Present

June 1878 Present

July 1878 Present

Aug 1878 Present

Sept 1878 Present

Oct 1878 Present

Nov 1878 Present

Dec 1878 Present

Jan 1879 Present

Feb 1879 Present

March 1879 Present

April 1879 Present

May 1879 Present

June 1879 Present

July 1879 Present

Aug 1879 Present

Sept 1879 Present

Oct 1879 Present

Nov 1879 Present

Dec 1879 Present

Jan 1880 Present

Feb 1880 Present

March 1880 Present

April 1880 Present

May 1880 Present

June 1880 Present

July 1880 Present

Aug 1880 Present

Sept 1880 Present

Oct 1880 Present

Nov 1880 Present

Dec 1880 Present

Jan 1881 Present

Feb 1881 Present

March 1881 Present

April 1881 Present

May 1881 Present

June 1881 Present

July 1881 Present

Aug 1881 Present

Sept 1881 Present

Oct 1881 Present

Nov 1881 Present

Dec 1881 Present

Jan 1882 Present

Feb 1882 Present

March 1882 Present

April 1882 Present

May 1882 Present

June 1882 Present

July 1882 Present

Aug 1882 Present

Sept 1882 Present

Oct 1882 Present

Nov 1882 Present

Dec 1882 Present

Jan 1883 Present

Feb 1883 Present

March 1883 Present

April 1883 Present

May 1883 Present

June 1883 Present

July 1883 Present

Aug 1883 Present

Sept 1883 Present

Oct 1883 Present

Nov 1883 Present

Dec 1883 Present

Jan 1884 Present

Feb 1884 Present

March 1884 Present

April 1884 Present

May 1884 Present

June 1884 Present

July 1884 Present

Aug 1884 Present

Sept 1884 Present

Oct 1884 Present

Nov 1884 Present

Dec 1884 Present

Jan 1885 Present

Feb 1885 Present

March 1885 Present

April 1885 Present

May 1885 Present

June 1885 Present

July 1885 Present

Aug 1885 Present

Sept 1885 Present

Oct 1885 Present

Nov 1885 Present

Dec 1885 Present

Jan 1886 Present

Feb 1886 Present

March 1886 Present

April 1886 Present

May 1886 Present

June 1886 Present

July 1886 Present

Aug 1886 Present

Sept 1886 Present

Oct 1886 Present

Nov 1886 Present

Dec 1886 Present

Jan 1887 Present

Feb 1887 Present

March 1887 Present

April 1887 Present

May 1887 Present

June 1887 Present

July 1887 Present

Aug 1887 Present

Sept 1887 Present

Oct 1887 Present

Nov 1887 Present

Dec 1887 Present

Jan 1888 Present

Feb 1888 Present

March 1888 Present

April 1888 Present

May 1888 Present

June 1888 Present

July 1888 Present

Aug 1888 Present

Sept 1888 Present

Oct 1888 Present

Nov 1888 Present

Dec 1888 Present

Jan 1889 Present

Feb 1889 Present

March 1889 Present

April 1889 Present

May 1889 Present

June 1889 Present

July 1889 Present

Aug 1889 Present

Sept 1889 Present

Oct 1889 Present

Nov 1889 Present

Dec 1889 Present

Jan 1890 Present

Feb 1890 Present

March 1890 Present

April 1890 Present

May 1890 Present

June 1890 Present

July 1890 Present

Aug 1890 Present

Sept 1890 Present

Oct 1890 Present

Nov 1890 Present

Dec 1890 Present

Jan 1891 Present

Feb 1891 Present

March 1891 Present

April 1891 Present

May 1891 Present

June 1891 Present

July 1891 Present

Aug 1891 Present

Sept 1891 Present

Oct 1891 Present

Nov 1891 Present

Dec 1891 Present

Jan 1892 Present

Feb 1892 Present

March 1892 Present

April 1892 Present

May 1892 Present

June 1892 Present

July 1892 Present

Aug 1892 Present

Sept 1892 Present

Oct 1892 Present

Nov 1892 Present

Dec 1892 Present

Jan 1893 Present

Feb 1893 Present

March 1893 Present

April 1893 Present

May 1893 Present

June 1893 Present

July 1893 Present

Aug 1893 Present

Sept 1893 Present

Oct 1893 Present

Nov 1893 Present

Dec 1893 Present

Jan 1894 Present

Feb 1894 Present

March 1894 Present

April 1894 Present

May 1894 Present

June 1894 Present

July 1894 Present

Aug 1894 Present

Sept 1894 Present

Oct 1894 Present

Nov 1894 Present

Dec 1894 Present

Jan 1895 Present

Feb 1895 Present

March 1895 Present

April 1895 Present

May 1895 Present

June 1895 Present

July 1895 Present

Aug 1895 Present

Sept 1895 Present

Oct 1895 Present

Nov 1895 Present

Dec 1895 Present

Jan 1896 Present

Feb 1896 Present

March 1896 Present

April 1896 Present

May 1896 Present

June 1896 Present

July 1896 Present

Aug 1896 Present

Sept 1896 Present

Oct 1896 Present

Nov 1896 Present

Dec 1896 Present

Jan 1897 Present

Feb 1897 Present

March 1897 Present

April 1897 Present

May 1897 Present

June 1897 Present

July 1897 Present

Aug 1897 Present

Sept 1897 Present

Oct 1897 Present

Nov 1897 Present

Dec 1897 Present

Jan 1898 Present

Feb 1898 Present

March 1898 Present

April 1898 Present

May 1898 Present

June 1898 Present

July 1898 Present

Aug 1898 Present

Sept 1898 Present

Oct 1898 Present

Nov 1898 Present

Dec 1898 Present

Jan 1899 Present

Feb 1899 Present

March 1899 Present

April 1899 Present

May 1899 Present

June 1899 Present

July 1899 Present

Aug 1899 Present

Sept 1899 Present

Oct 1899 Present

Nov 1899 Present

Dec 1899 Present

Jan 1900 Present

Feb 1900 Present

March 1900 Present

April 1900 Present

May 1900 Present

June 1900 Present

July 1900 Present

Aug 1900 Present

Sept 1900 Present

Oct 1900 Present

Nov 1900 Present

Dec 1900 Present

Jan 1901 Present

Feb 1901 Present

March 1901 Present

April 1901 Present

May 1901 Present

June 1901 Present

July 1901 Present

Aug 1901 Present

Sept 1901 Present

Oct 1901 Present

Nov 1901 Present

Dec 1901 Present

Jan 1902 Present

Feb 1902 Present

March 1902 Present

April 1902 Present

May 1902 Present

June 1902 Present

July 1902 Present

Aug 1902 Present

Sept 1902 Present

Oct 1902 Present

Nov 1902 Present

Dec 1902 Present

Jan 1903 Present

Feb 1903 Present

March 1903 Present

April 1903 Present

May 1903 Present

June 1903 Present

July 1903 Present

Aug 1903 Present

Sept 1903 Present

Oct 1903 Present

Nov 1903 Present

Dec 1903 Present

Jan 1904 Present

Feb 1904 Present

March 1904 Present

April 1904 Present

May 1904 Present

June 1904 Present

July 1904 Present

Aug 1904 Present

Sept 1904 Present

Oct 1904 Present

Nov 1904 Present

Dec 1904 Present

Jan 1905 Present

Feb 1905 Present

March 1905 Present

April 1905 Present

May 1905 Present

June 1905 Present

July 1905 Present

Aug 1905 Present

Sept 1905 Present

Oct 1905 Present

Nov 1905 Present

Dec 1905 Present

Jan 1906 Present

Feb 1906 Present

March 1906 Present

April 1906 Present

May 1906 Present

June 1906 Present

July 1906 Present

Aug 1906 Present

Sept 1906 Present

Oct 1906 Present

Nov 1906 Present

Dec 1906 Present

Jan 1907 Present

Feb 1907 Present

March 1907 Present

April 1907 Present

May 1907 Present

June 1907 Present

July 1907 Present

Aug 1907 Present

Sept 1907 Present

Oct 1907 Present

Nov 1907 Present

Dec 1907 Present

Jan 1908 Present

Feb 1908 Present

March 1908 Present

April 1908 Present

May 1908 Present

June 1908 Present

July 1908 Present

Aug 1908 Present

Sept 1908 Present

Oct 1908 Present

Nov 1908 Present

Dec 1908 Present

Jan 1909 Present

Feb 1909 Present

March 1909 Present

April 1909 Present

May 1909 Present

June 1909 Present

July 1909 Present

Aug 1909 Present

Sept 1909 Present

Oct 1909 Present

Nov 1909 Present

Dec 1909 Present

Jan 1910 Present

Feb 1910 Present

March 1910 Present

April 1910 Present

May 1910 Present

June 1910 Present

July 1910 Present

Aug 1910 Present

Sept 1910 Present

Oct 1910 Present

Nov 1910 Present

Dec 1910 Present

Jan 1911 Present

Feb 1911 Present

March 1911 Present

April 1911 Present

May 1911 Present

June 1911 Present

July 1911 Present

Aug 1911 Present

Sept 1911 Present

Oct 1911 Present

Nov 1911 Present

Dec 1911 Present

Jan 1912 Present

Feb 1912 Present

March 1912 Present

April 1912 Present

May 1912 Present

June 1912 Present

July 1912 Present

Aug 1912 Present

Sept 1912 Present

Oct 1912 Present

Nov 1912 Present

Dec 1912 Present

Jan 1913 Present

Feb 1913 Present

March 1913 Present

April 1913 Present

May 1913 Present

June 1913 Present

July 1913 Present

Aug 1913 Present

Sept 1913 Present

Oct 1913 Present

Nov 1913 Present

Dec 1913 Present

Jan 1914 Present

Feb 1914 Present

March 1914 Present

April 1914 Present

May 1914 Present

June 1914 Present

July 1914 Present

Aug 1914 Present

Sept 1914 Present

Oct 1914 Present

Nov 1914 Present

Dec 1914 Present

Jan 1915 Present

Feb 1915 Present

March 1915 Present

April 1915 Present

May 1915 Present

June 1915 Present

July 1915 Present

Aug 1915 Present

Sept 1915 Present

Oct 1915 Present

Nov 1915 Present

Dec 1915 Present

Jan 1916 Present

Feb 1916 Present

March 1916 Present

April 1916 Present

May 1916 Present

June 1916 Present

July 1916 Present

Aug 1916 Present

Sept 1916 Present

Oct 1916 Present

Nov 1916 Present

Dec 1916 Present

Jan 1917 Present

Feb 1917 Present

March 1917 Present

April 1917 Present

May 1917 Present

June 1917 Present

July 1917 Present

Aug 1917 Present

Sept 1917 Present

Oct 1917 Present

Nov 1917 Present

Dec 1917 Present

Jan 1918 Present

Feb 1918 Present

March 1918 Present

April 1918 Present

May 1918 Present

June 1918 Present

July 1918 Present

Aug 1918 Present

Sept 1918 Present

Oct 1918 Present

Nov 1918 Present

Dec 1918 Present

Jan 1919 Present

Feb 1919 Present

March 1919 Present

April 1919 Present

May 1919 Present

June 1919 Present

July 1919 Present

Aug 1919 Present

Sept 1919 Present

Oct 1919 Present

Nov 1919 Present

Dec 1919 Present

Jan 1920 Present

Feb 1920 Present

March 1920 Present

April 1920 Present

May 1920 Present

June 1920 Present

July 1920 Present

Aug 1920 Present

Sept 1920 Present

Oct 1920 Present

Nov 1920 Present

Dec 1920 Present

Jan 1921 Present

Feb 1921 Present

March 1921 Present

April 1921 Present

May 1921 Present

June 1921 Present

July 1921 Present

Aug 1921 Present

Sept 1921 Present

Oct 1921 Present

Nov 1921 Present

Dec 1921 Present

Jan 1922 Present

Feb 1922 Present

March 1922 Present

April 1922 Present

May 1922 Present

June 1922 Present

July 1922 Present

Aug 1922 Present

Sept 1922 Present

Oct 1922 Present

Nov 1922 Present

Dec 1922 Present

Jan 1923 Present

Feb 1923 Present

March 1923 Present

April 1923 Present

May 1923 Present

June 1923 Present

July 1923 Present

Aug 1923 Present

Sept 1923 Present

Oct 1923 Present

Nov 1923 Present

Dec 1923 Present

Jan 1924 Present

Feb 1924 Present

March 1924 Present

April 1924 Present

May 1924 Present

June 1924 Present

July 1924 Present

Aug 1924 Present

Sept 1924 Present

Oct 1924 Present

Nov 1924 Present

Dec 1924 Present

Jan 1925 Present

Feb 1925 Present

March 1925 Present

April 1925 Present

May 1925 Present

June 1925 Present

July 1925 Present

Aug 1925 Present

Sept 1925 Present

Oct 1925 Present

Nov 1925 Present

Dec 1925 Present

Jan 1926 Present

Feb 1926 Present

March 1926 Present

April 1926 Present

May 1926 Present

June 1926 Present

July 1926 Present

Aug 1926 Present

Sept 1926 Present

Oct 1926 Present

Nov 1926 Present

Dec 1926 Present

Jan 1927 Present

Feb 1927 Present

March 1927 Present

April 1927 Present

May 1927 Present

June 1927 Present

July 1927 Present

Aug 1927 Present

Sept 1927 Present

Oct 1927 Present

Nov 1927 Present

Dec 1927 Present

Jan 1928 Present

Feb 1928 Present

March 1928 Present

April 1928 Present

May 1928 Present

June 1928 Present

July 1928 Present

Aug 1928 Present

Sept 1928 Present

Oct 1928 Present

Nov 1928 Present

Dec 1928 Present

Jan 1929 Present

Feb 1929 Present

March 1929 Present

April 1929 Present

May 1929 Present

June 1929 Present

July 1929 Present

Aug 1929 Present

Sept 1929 Present

Oct 1929 Present

Nov 1929 Present

Dec 1929 Present

Jan 1930 Present

Feb 1930 Present

March 1930 Present

April 1930 Present

May 1930 Present

June 1930 Present

July 1930 Present

Aug 1930 Present

Sept 1930 Present

Oct 1930 Present

Nov 1930 Present

Dec 1930 Present

Jan 1931 Present

Feb 1931 Present

March 1931 Present

April 1931 Present

May 1931 Present

June 1931 Present

July 1931 Present

Aug 1931 Present

Sept 1931 Present

Oct 1931 Present

Nov 1931 Present

Dec 1931 Present

Jan 1932 Present

Feb 1932 Present

March 1932 Present

April 1932 Present

May 1932 Present

June 1932 Present

July 1932 Present

Aug 1932 Present

Sept 1932 Present

Oct 1932 Present

Nov 1932 Present

Dec 1932 Present

Jan 1933 Present

Feb 1933 Present

March 1933 Present

April 1933 Present

May 1933 Present

June 1933 Present

July 1933 Present

Aug 1933 Present

Sept 1933 Present

Oct 1933 Present

Nov 1933 Present

Dec 1933 Present

Jan 1934 Present

Feb 1934 Present

March 1934 Present

April 1934 Present

May 1934 Present

June 1934 Present

July 1934 Present

Aug 1934 Present

Sept 1934 Present

Oct 1934 Present

Nov 1934 Present

Dec 1934 Present

Jan 1935 Present

Feb 1935 Present

March 1935 Present

April 1935 Present

May 1935 Present

June 1935 Present

July 1935 Present

Aug 1935 Present

Sept 1935 Present

Oct 1935 Present

Nov 1935 Present

Dec 1935 Present

Jan 1936 Present

Feb 1936 Present

March 1936 Present

April 1936 Present

May 1936 Present

June 1936 Present

July 1936 Present

Aug 1936 Present

Sept 1936 Present

Oct 1936 Present

Nov 1936 Present

Dec 1936 Present

Jan 1937 Present

Feb 1937 Present

March 1937 Present

April 1937 Present

May 1937 Present

June 1937 Present

July 1937 Present

Aug 1937 Present

Sept 1937 Present

Oct 1937 Present

Nov 1937 Present

Dec 1937 Present

Jan 1938 Present

Feb 1938 Present

March 1938 Present

April 1938 Present

May 1938 Present

June 1938 Present

July 1938 Present

Aug 1938 Present

Sept 1938 Present

Oct 1938 Present

Nov 1938 Present

Dec 1938 Present

Jan 1939 Present

Feb 1939 Present

March 1939 Present

April 1939 Present

May 1939 Present

June 1939 Present

July 1939 Present

Aug 1939 Present

Sept 1939 Present

Oct 1939 Present

Nov 1939 Present

Dec 1939 Present

Jan 1940 Present

Feb 1940 Present

March 1940 Present

April 1940 Present

May 1940 Present

June 1940 Present

July 1940 Present

Aug 1940 Present

Sept 1940 Present

Oct 1940 Present

Nov 1940 Present

Dec 1940 Present

Jan 1941 Present

Feb 1941 Present

March 1941 Present

April 1941 Present

May 1941 Present

June 1941 Present

July 1941 Present

Aug 1941 Present

Sept 1941 Present

Oct 1941 Present

Nov 1941 Present

Dec 1941 Present

Jan 1942 Present

Feb 1942 Present

March 1942 Present

April 1942 Present

May 1942 Present

June 1942 Present

July 1942 Present

Aug 1942 Present

Sept 1942 Present

Oct 1942 Present

Nov 1942 Present

Dec 1942 Present

Jan 1943 Present

Feb 1943 Present

March 1943 Present

April 1943 Present

May 1943 Present

June 1943 Present

July 1943 Present

Aug 1943 Present

Sept 1943 Present

Oct 1943 Present

Nov 1943 Present

Dec 1943 Present

Jan 1944 Present

Feb 1944 Present

March 1944 Present

April 1944 Present

May 1944 Present

June 1944 Present

July 1944 Present

Aug 1944 Present

Sept 1944 Present

Oct 1944 Present

Nov 1944 Present

Dec 1944 Present

Jan 1945 Present

Feb 1945 Present

March 1945 Present

April 1945 Present

May 1945 Present

June 1945 Present

July 1945 Present

Aug 1945 Present

Sept 1945 Present

Oct 1945 Present

Nov 1945 Present

Dec 1945 Present

Jan 1946 Present

Feb 1946 Present

March 1946 Present

April 1946 Present

May 1946 Present

June 1946 Present

July 1946 Present

Aug 1946 Present

Sept 1946 Present

Oct 1946 Present

Nov 1946 Present

Dec 1946 Present

Jan 1947 Present

Feb 1947 Present

March 1947 Present

April 1947 Present

May 1947 Present

June 1947 Present

July 1947 Present

Aug 1947 Present

Sept 1947 Present

Oct 1947 Present

Nov 1947 Present

Dec 1947 Present

Jan 1948 Present

Feb 1948 Present

March 1948 Present

April 1948 Present

May 1948 Present

June 1948 Present

July 1948 Present

Aug 1948 Present

Sept 1948 Present

Oct 1948 Present

Nov 1948 Present

Dec 1948 Present

Jan 1949 Present

Feb 1949 Present

March 1949 Present

April 1949 Present

May 1949 Present

June 1949 Present

July 1949 Present

Aug 1949 Present

Sept 1949 Present

Oct 1949 Present

Nov 1949 Present

Dec 1949 Present

Jan 1950 Present

Feb 1950 Present

March 1950 Present

April 1950 Present

May 1950 Present

June 1950 Present

July 1950 Present

Aug 1950 Present

Sept 1950 Present

Oct 1950 Present

Nov 1950 Present

Dec 1950 Present

Jan 1951 Present

Feb 1951 Present

March 1951 Present

April 1951 Present

May 1951 Present

June 1951 Present

July 1951 Present

Aug 1951 Present

Sept 1951 Present

Oct 1951 Present

Nov 1951 Present

Dec 1951 Present

Jan 1952 Present

Feb 1952 Present

March 1952 Present

April 1952 Present

May 1952 Present

June 1952 Present

July 1952 Present

Aug 1952 Present

Sept 1952 Present

Oct 1952 Present

Nov 1952 Present

Dec 1952 Present

Jan 1953 Present

Feb 1953 Present

March 1953 Present

April 1953 Present

May 1953 Present

June 1953 Present

July 1953 Present

Aug 1953 Present

Sept 1953 Present

Oct 1953 Present

Nov 1953 Present

Dec 1953 Present

Jan 1954 Present

Feb 1954 Present

March 1954 Present

April 1954 Present

May 1954 Present

June 1954 Present

July 1954 Present

Aug 1954 Present

Sept 1954 Present

Oct 1954 Present

Nov 1954 Present

Dec 1954 Present

Jan 1955 Present

Feb 1955 Present

March 1955 Present

April 1955 Present

May 1955 Present

June 1955 Present

July 1955 Present

Aug 1955 Present

Sept 1955 Present

Oct 1955 Present

Nov 1955 Present

Dec 1955 Present

Jan 1956 Present

Feb 1956 Present

March 1956 Present

April 1956 Present

May 1956 Present

June 1956 Present

July 1956 Present

Aug 1956 Present

Sept 1956 Present

Oct 1956 Present

Nov 1956 Present

Dec 1956 Present

Jan 1957 Present

Feb 1957 Present

March 1957 Present

April 1957 Present

May 1957 Present

June 1957 Present

July 1957 Present

Aug 1957 Present

Sept 1957 Present

Oct 1957 Present

Nov 1957 Present

Dec 1957 Present

Jan 1958 Present

Feb 1958 Present

March 1958 Present

April 1958 Present

May 1958 Present

June 1958 Present

July 1958 Present

Aug 1958 Present

Sept 1958 Present

Oct 1958 Present

Nov 1958 Present

Dec 1958 Present

Jan 1959 Present

Feb 1959 Present

March 1959 Present

April 1959 Present

May 1959 Present

June 1959 Present

July 1959 Present

Aug 1959 Present

Sept 1959 Present

Oct 1959 Present

Nov 1959 Present

Dec 1959 Present

Jan 1960 Present

Feb 1960 Present

March 1960 Present

April 1960 Present

May 1960 Present

June 1960 Present

July 1960 Present

Aug 1960 Present

Sept 1960 Present

Oct 1960 Present

Nov 1960 Present

Dec 1960 Present

Jan 1961 Present

Feb 1961 Present

March 1961 Present

April 1961 Present

May 1961 Present

June 1961 Present

July 1961 Present

Aug 1961 Present

Sept 1961 Present

Oct 1961 Present

Nov 1961 Present

Dec 1961 Present

Jan 1962 Present

Feb 1962 Present

March 1962 Present

April 1962 Present

May 1962 Present

June 1962 Present

July 1962 Present

Aug 1962 Present

Sept 1962 Present

Oct 1962 Present

Nov 1962 Present

Dec 1962 Present

Jan 1963 Present

Feb 1963 Present

March 1963 Present

April 1963 Present

May 1963 Present

June 1963 Present

July 1963 Present

Aug 1963 Present

Sept 1963 Present

Oct 1963 Present

Nov 1963 Present

Dec 1963 Present

Jan 1964 Present

Feb 1964 Present

March 1964 Present

April 1964 Present

May 1964 Present

June 1964 Present

July 1964 Present

Aug 1964 Present

Sept 1964 Present

Oct 1964 Present

Nov 1964 Present

Dec 1964 Present

Jan 1965 Present

Feb 1965 Present

March 1965 Present

April 1965 Present

May 1965 Present

June 1965 Present

July 1965 Present

Aug 1965 Present

Sept 1965 Present

Oct 1965 Present

Nov 1965 Present

Dec 1965 Present

Jan 1966 Present

Feb 1966 Present

March 1966 Present

April 1966 Present

May 1966 Present

June 1966 Present

July 1966 Present

Aug 1966 Present

Sept 1966 Present

Oct 1966 Present

Nov 1966 Present

Dec 1966 Present

Jan 1967 Present

Feb 1967 Present

March 1967 Present

April 1967 Present

May 1967 Present

June 1967 Present

July 1967 Present

Aug 1967 Present

Sept 1967 Present

Oct 1967 Present

Nov 1967 Present

Dec 1967 Present

Jan 1968 Present

Feb 1968 Present

March 1968 Present

April 1968 Present

May 1968 Present

June 1968 Present

July 1968 Present

Aug 1968 Present

Sept 1968 Present

Oct 1968 Present

Nov 1968 Present

Dec 1968 Present

Jan 1969 Present

Feb 1969 Present

March 1969 Present

April 1969 Present

May 1969 Present

June 1969 Present

July 1969 Present

Aug 1969 Present

Sept 1969 Present

Oct 1969 Present

Nov 1969 Present

Dec 1969 Present

Jan 1970 Present

Feb 1970 Present

March 1970 Present

April 1970 Present

May 1970 Present

June 1970 Present

July 1970 Present

Aug 1970 Present

Sept 1970 Present

Oct 1970 Present

Nov 1970 Present

Dec 1970 Present

Jan 1971 Present

Feb 1971 Present

March 1971 Present

April 1971 Present

May 1971 Present

June 1971 Present

July 1971 Present

Aug 1971 Present

Sept 1971 Present

Oct 1971 Present

Nov 1971 Present

Dec 1971 Present

Jan 1972 Present

Feb 1972 Present

March 1972 Present

April 1972 Present

May 1972 Present

June 1972 Present

July 1972 Present

Aug 1972 Present

Sept 1972 Present

Oct 1972 Present

Nov 1972 Present

Dec 1972 Present

Jan 1973 Present

Feb 1973 Present

March 1973 Present

April 1973 Present

May 1973 Present

June 1973 Present

July 1973 Present

Aug 1973 Present

Sept 1973 Present

Oct 1973 Present

Nov 1973 Present

Dec 1973 Present

Jan 1974 Present

Feb 1974 Present

March 1974 Present

April 1974 Present

May 1974 Present

June 1974 Present

July 1974 Present

Aug 1974 Present

Sept 1974 Present

Oct 1974 Present

Nov 1974 Present

Dec 1974 Present

Jan 1975 Present

Feb 1975 Present

March 1975 Present

April 1975 Present

May 1975 Present

June 1975 Present

July 1975 Present

Aug 1975 Present

Sept 1975 Present

Oct 1975 Present

Nov 1975 Present

Dec 1975 Present

Jan 1976 Present

Feb 1976 Present

March 1976 Present

April 1976 Present

May 1976 Present

June 1976 Present

July 1976 Present

Aug 1976 Present

Sept 1976 Present

Oct 1976 Present

Nov 1976 Present

Dec 1976 Present

Jan 1977 Present

Feb 1977 Present

March 1977 Present

April 1977 Present

May 1977 Present

June 1977 Present

July 1977 Present

Aug 1977 Present

Sept 1977 Present

Oct 1977 Present

Nov 1977 Present

Dec 1977 Present

Jan 1978 Present

Feb 1978 Present

March 1978 Present

April 1978 Present

May 1978 Present

June 1978 Present

July 1978 Present

Aug 1978 Present

Sept 1978 Present

Oct 1978 Present

Nov 1978 Present

Dec 1978 Present

Jan 1979 Present

Feb 1979 Present

March 1979 Present

April 1979 Present

May 1979 Present

June 1979 Present

July 1979 Present

Aug 1979 Present

Sept 1979 Present

Oct 1979 Present

Nov 1979 Present

Dec 1979 Present

Jan 1980 Present

Feb 1980 Present

March 1980 Present

April 1980 Present

May 1980 Present

June 1980 Present

July 1980 Present

Aug 1980 Present

Sept 1980 Present

Oct 1980 Present

Nov 1980 Present

Dec 1980 Present

Jan 1981 Present

Feb 1981 Present

March 1981 Present

April 1981 Present

May 1981 Present

June 1981 Present

July 1981 Present

Aug 1981 Present

Sept 1981 Present

Oct 1981 Present

Nov 1981 Present

Dec 1981 Present

Jan 1982 Present

Feb 1982 Present

March 1982 Present

April 1982 Present

May 1982 Present

June 1982 Present

July 1982 Present

Aug 1982 Present

Sept 1982 Present

Oct 1982 Present

Nov 1982 Present

Dec 1982 Present

Jan 1983 Present

Feb 1983 Present

March 1983 Present

April 1983 Present

May 1983 Present

June 1983 Present

July 1983 Present

Aug 1983 Present

Sept 1983 Present

Oct 1983 Present

Nov 1983 Present

Dec 1983 Present

Jan 1984 Present

Feb 1984 Present

March 1984 Present

April 1984 Present

May 1984 Present

June 1984 Present

July 1984 Present

Aug 1984 Present

Sept 1984 Present

Oct 1984 Present

Nov 1984 Present

Dec 1984 Present

Jan 1985 Present

Feb 1985 Present

March 1985 Present

April 1985 Present

May 1985 Present

June 1985 Present

July 1985 Present

Aug 1985 Present

Sept 1985 Present

Oct 1985 Present

Nov 1985 Present

Dec 1985 Present

Jan 1986 Present

Feb 1986 Present

March 1986 Present

April 1986 Present

May 1986 Present

June 1986 Present

July 1986 Present

Aug 1986 Present

Sept 1986 Present

Oct 1986 Present

Nov 1986 Present

Dec 1986 Present

Jan 1987 Present

Feb 1987 Present

March 1987 Present

April 1987 Present

May 1987 Present

June 1987 Present

July 1987 Present

Aug 1987 Present

Sept 1987 Present

Oct 1987 Present

Nov 1987 Present

Dec 1987 Present

Jan 1988 Present

Feb 1988 Present

March 1988 Present

April 1988 Present

May 1988 Present

June 1988 Present

July 1988 Present

Aug 1988 Present

Sept 1988 Present

Oct 1988 Present

Nov 1988 Present

Dec 1988 Present

Jan 1989 Present

Feb 1989 Present

March 1989 Present

April 1989 Present

May 1989 Present

June 1989 Present

July 1989 Present

Aug 1989 Present

Sept 1989 Present

Oct 1989 Present

Nov 1989 Present

Dec 1989 Present

Jan 1990 Present

Feb 1990 Present

March 1990 Present

April 1990 Present

May 1990 Present

June 1990 Present

July 1990 Present

Aug 1990 Present

Sept 1990 Present

Oct 1990 Present

Nov 1990 Present

Dec 1990 Present

Jan 1991 Present

Feb 1991 Present

March 1991 Present

April 1991 Present

May 1991 Present

June 1991 Present

July 1991 Present

Aug 1991 Present

Sept 1991 Present

Oct 1991 Present

Nov 1991 Present

Dec 1991 Present

Jan 1992 Present

Feb 1992 Present

March 1992 Present

April 1992 Present

May 1992 Present

June 1992 Present

July 1992 Present

Aug 1992 Present

Sept 1992 Present

Oct 1992 Present

Nov 1992 Present

Dec 1992 Present

Jan 1993 Present

Feb 1993 Present

March 1993 Present

April 1993 Present

May 1993 Present

June 1993 Present

July 1993 Present

Aug 1993 Present

Sept 1993 Present

Oct 1993 Present

Nov 1993 Present

Dec 1993 Present

Jan 1994 Present

Feb 1994 Present

March 1994 Present

April 1994 Present

May 1994 Present

June 1994 Present

July 1994 Present

Aug 1994 Present

Sept 1994 Present

Oct 1994 Present

Nov 1994 Present

Dec 1994 Present

Jan 1995 Present

Feb 1995 Present

March 1995 Present

April 1995 Present

May 1995 Present

June 1995 Present

July 1995 Present

Aug 1995 Present

Sept 1995 Present

Oct 1995 Present

Nov 1995 Present

Dec 1995 Present

Jan 1996 Present

Feb 1996 Present

March 1996 Present

April 1996 Present

May 1996 Present

June 1996 Present

July 1996 Present

Aug 1996 Present

Sept 1996 Present

Oct 1996 Present

Nov 1996 Present

Dec 1996 Present

Jan 1997 Present

Feb 1997 Present

March 1997 Present

April 1997 Present

May 1997 Present

June 1997 Present

July 1997 Present

Aug 1997 Present

Sept 1997 Present

Oct 1997 Present

Nov 1997 Present

Dec 1997 Present

Jan 1998 Present

Feb 1998 Present

March 1998 Present

April 1998 Present

May 1998 Present

June 1998 Present

July 1998 Present

Aug 1998 Present

Sept 1998 Present

Oct 1998 Present

Nov 1998 Present

Dec 1998 Present

Jan 1999 Present

Feb 1999 Present

March 1999 Present

April 1999 Present

May 1999 Present

June 1999 Present

July 1999 Present

Aug 1999 Present

Sept 1999 Present

Oct 1999 Present

Nov 1999 Present

Dec 1999 Present

Jan 2000 Present

Feb 2000 Present

March 2000 Present

April 2000 Present

May 2000 Present

June 2000 Present

July 2000 Present

Aug 2000 Present

Sept 2000 Present

Oct 2000 Present

Nov 2000 Present

Dec 2000 Present

Jan 2001 Present

Feb 2001 Present

March 2001 Present

April 2001 Present

May 2001 Present

June 2001 Present

July 2001 Present

Aug 2001 Present

Sept 2001 Present

Oct 2001 Present

Nov 2001 Present

Dec 2001 Present

Jan 2002 Present

Feb 2002 Present

March 2002 Present

April 2002 Present

May 2002 Present

June 2002 Present

July 2002 Present

Aug 2002 Present

Sept 2002 Present

Oct 2002 Present

Nov 2002 Present

Dec 2002 Present

Jan 2003 Present

Feb 2003 Present

March 2003 Present

April 2003 Present

May 2003 Present

June 2003 Present

July 2003 Present

Aug 2003 Present

Sept 2003 Present

Oct 2003 Present

Nov 2003 Present

Dec 2003 Present

Jan 2004 Present

Feb 2004 Present

March 2004 Present

April 2004 Present

May 2004 Present

June 2004 Present

July 2004 Present

Aug 2004 Present

Sept 2004 Present

Oct 2004 Present

Nov 2004 Present

Dec 2004 Present

Jan 2005 Present

Feb 2005 Present

March 2005 Present

April 2005 Present

May 2005 Present

June 2005 Present

July 2005 Present

Aug 2005 Present

Sept 2005 Present

Oct 2005 Present

Nov 2005 Present

Dec 2005 Present

Jan 2006 Present

Feb 2006 Present

March 2006 Present

April 2006 Present

May 2006 Present

June 2006 Present

July 2006 Present

Aug 2006 Present

Sept 2006 Present

Oct 2006 Present

Nov 2006 Present

Dec 2006 Present

Jan 2007 Present

Feb 2007 Present

March 2007 Present

April 2007 Present

May 2007 Present

June 2007 Present

July 2007 Present

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic Mencke

Pt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Bonningstedt Oldenburg

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 28, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin-Lorenz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

June 9. 1862 deserted

A. Engelhardt

Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christ Menke

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Oldenburg Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 186 1.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reinsch; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Co I

Feb 13. 62

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

D. Muckenstorm

(2446) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christ Menke

Pvt., L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Joined Detached
Aug 62 to Aug 19
Hd. Qrs. Depr. of
the Mo. Aug 1 63

Book mark:

(560) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Monkey

Pvt., Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Rittig Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunstan; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Dec. 25, 1862

From book

S. Mechanic

Compiler

11 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

O Menke

Pvt., L. Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Last Dec
2nd 62 St Louis
Mo. Discharged
for disability

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Montrup

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Holzhuter; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

May 20. 1863

A Montrup

(2048) Copyist.

| | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Mentrup

Pvt, 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 Absent without
leave since Feb 1863

May 1863 Last on May 20 63
Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Bayles

(140) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Menty

Pvt., Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Sudetka Russia

Occupation Ropemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Jul 1. 1862

A. Muchant

Clerk. Captain.

William Mantzel

Batt, Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 5¼ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Prussia

Occupation Taylor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom F. Munch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Sept 7, 1862

From Book

J. Merchant

Compiler

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Mowry

Pvt, L Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 (Julia)
St Louis Oct 24, 62
St Louis Mo.
Sick & Convalescent

Book mark:

(Copied)

Mc | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James F. Meredith

_____, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Randolph Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 11, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt Bodenhamer, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Springfield Mo. Feb. 12, '64, by Capt. Bodenhamer

Hoyberger

(3222) Copyist.

M | 2 Art | Mo

James F. Meredeith

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Attached to hospital

When Apr 5, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Capt. Thompson

to 3/13. Advance pay, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 240 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

(Signature)

1

M | 2 Arty. | Mo.

James F. Meredith

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty May 7, 1864.

Book mark: .....

W. Needham

(963) Copyist

Pvt.	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

James Meredith

Co. 2, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 from dut &
absent sick Feb
to 1 of June 1864
6.64

May 1864 from absent
sick to dut

Book mark:

Bayles

(1465) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Merkle

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair blond

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Kolzhauter; term 1 Yr.

Remarks:

A Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

M. | 2 Arty | Mo.

Augustus Merkle

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Pay due as cook from May 1/62 to June 30/62.

Book mark: .....

6 111 Clark

Copyist.

(248)

Mr | 2 La. Mo

Augustus Pirkle

Pvt., Co. d, 2 Reg't Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July + Aug, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. Cheney

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No D&R.

Extra pay due from July 1-62

Book mark:

Stakman

(868) Copyist.

M	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

James Merkel

Pvt., L Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 on muster in the Gen. Hospl Jefferson Barracks

June 1863 (1 Batty D) Joined June 28 63 attach from Co. K

July 1863 abt. att. from Comp. K by order of Lieut. Col. Weyde Inspr

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

(646)

C 16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Merkel

4 Corpl, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Sulz Prussia

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Dec 24, 1862

J. Merchant

(2461) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Martel

Capt., L. Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Jan. Dec 28.
62 St. Louis Mo.
Discharged for-
disability

Book mark:

Bayles

(540) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mertens

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation Moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Holzhueter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S Merchant

(2448) Copyist.

C 16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Martens

Pvt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair blond

Where born Nish Rayon Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Hozschester; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transfered from comp K

Mar 1 1863 Mustered out

24 Aug 63

J Merchant

Clerk. Compiler.

In | 2 Artly | Mo

William Mertens
Pvt. 2d Regt. Mo. U. S. Artly.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., for the month of December, 1862.

Roll dated St. Louis, Jan. 15, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

Whose order committed Maj. Urbon

Date of arrest Dec 29, 186 .

Date of receipt Dec 29, 186 .

Date of discharge Dec 1, 186 .

Remarks Maj. Urbon Sent to Gratiot St. Prison.

Number of roll:
1983 sheet 2

L. E. Fehl

(6335) Copyist.

M	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

William Merton

Pvt., 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

" "

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 a Prisoner in the Gen. Hospital at Jefferson Barracks

Jan 1863 Absent in arrest at Military Prison trial Jan 29 62

Mch 1863 (1 Batt. 4) Jan Mch 1863 St Louis Mo. transfd from Co. K

Aug 1863 Last Mustered over 4 months Aug 6 & 20 219 Gal. no. Dept & in Mo. Aug 1863

Book mark:

Copied.

(840)

11 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mayr

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Prussia

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Le Munch; term Wary'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability
July 1. 1862

S. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Mesnier

Pt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Fair

Where born Paris France

Occupation Slater

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 29, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Thurnech; term 1 year

Remarks:

Transfered from Capt Thurnech's Comp on the

Discharged Mar 3, 1863

S Merchant

(3844) Copyist.

Ill. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Meunier

(B) 4th Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1862 Alton Ill
Jany 1862 Jacques
Garden Transferred
from Co. B Light Batty
to Co. C 2nd Mo. B.
Light Batty according
to Sp. Order No. 37
J. Mc. Wallach
Dated Jany 13. 62

Dec 1862 (1 Batty Mo.)
Jefferson St Louis
Mo. Discharged
for disability

March 1863, Jefferson March 3, 63
St Louis Mo.
Discharged for disability
Alton Illinois
Enlisted Dec 1861

Book mark:

Bugle

(5467) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas Mesnier

Pt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Paris France

Occupation Architect

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Thurnech; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mounted Sergeant on the

Transferred from Batt

Thurnech's Comp on the

S. Merchant

(2644) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Mesmer

Pvt, 1 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Sgt. Maj. N C S

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1863 absent without
leave

June 1863 Last pres.
St. Louis Mo. as
Sgt. Major to Regtl
Staff. (Sgt. Major)

Aug 1863 Last aug 24 63
St Louis Mo.
Mustered out
as

Book mark:

Boyle

(5-6) Copyist.

C 16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Messinger

Pvt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair gray

Where born Fichtenau Prov.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

July 6 62

S Merchant

Captain

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Metz

A, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Erfurth Russia

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When July 2, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Muchant

Captain.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Metz

Pvt, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " "

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 Pres. July 2
St. Louis
Joined by Enlistment

Dec 1863 Loss Dec 29/63
Deserted

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Christian Meierson

Bugler, 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Chief Bugler

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1862 Absent Sick
Ch 23, 61 Mamies Hospl
St Louis. Promoted
as Chief Bugler

July 1862 (Chief Bugler N.C.S.)
Jan St Louis
Returned from Rolla

Feby 1863 1st Jany 2163
St Louis Mo. Mustered
Out in Compliance
with Genl Order 126
June 1862 from War
Dept.

Book mark:

Bugler

(640) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Meyer

Pt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Hamburg Germany

Occupation Gunsmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Noan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Reclaimed by Co. E

2 Mo Art'y

S. Mudd

Captain

M6 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernhard Meyer

Pvt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Quackenbruck Hannover

Occupation Dyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 65

A Merchant

(2040) Compiler.

Co. | & Unity. | Ills

Edward Fuller
Cpl. Co. F. 2d Regt. Mo. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May, 1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured May 28, 1863.

Received May 28, 1863.

Discharged ——, 186 .

Remarks: ——

Number of roll:
902; sheet 3

H. G. Taylor
Copyist.

(5000)

Pvt. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernhard Meyer

Pvt., L Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 Present under arrest in the Post Guard June 4. 63 Post No 3 St Louis Mo.

July 1863 Present under arrest.

Aug 1863 Loco Aug 24. 63 Benton Barracks Mustered out of the service of the U S by reason of Special Order No 219 Hd. Quarters Dept of the Mo. dated Aug 13. 63

† Cancelled

Book mark:

Bayles

(5-60) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernhard Meyer

Mus., Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Neuenkirchen Oldenburg

Occupation Segarmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Hunter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks by
his own request
Deserted June 27, 1862
Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M. | 2. Arty. | Mo.

Major.

Chief Bugler.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of February, 1864,

dated Feb. 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Record of Events since last Return - Ordered to the Steamer of the Garrison during the month.

Book mark:

(566) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles F. W. Meyer

4 Corpl, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Luchnen Prussia

Occupation Stone Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Feb 4 1862

J Merchant

Compiler.

C. M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Meyer

Pt., Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazel; hair black

Where born N.Y. N.Y.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Olcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Comdg

Captain

M | 2 Art | Mo

Christian Meyer *

Pvt. Co. B 2d Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for July 31 & Aug 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 31, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

* Given in pres. roll as Christian Meyers.

Book mark:

Proctor

(1865) Copyist.

U. | 2 Arty. | Dec.

C. Jurgens

Pvt. Co. B 2d U.S. Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Enlisted men on detached service, Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31st to Sept 6th 1865.

Station St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Book.

Book mark:

Jul. Pendergast

(2000) Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Lorenz Louis Meyer

Pvt, 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 Pres Aug 1863
St Louis Mo. Enlisted

Sept 1863 On extra duty
as orderly according
to S.O. No. 261. Hdqrs
2 Mo. Art. Aug 25. 63

Dec 1863 to March 1864 (1st
Batty B) On daily duty
Co. Baker

Dec 1864 to April 1865 on daily
duty Co Baker

May to Aug 1865 absent
on leave at St Louis
Mo. & Enlisted. Mo. Dept.
of Tenn Mo. May 10 65
Expires absent on dur.

Book mark:

Burgh

(140) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36682798 1996.

Serv. of Depr. Fed.
Prs. of Mo.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Meyers

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Hamilton Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C. H. Thurber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Murchant

(2221) Copyist.

2 L. A

M. | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Meyers

Pvt., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862: Absent on detached serv. since Aug. 6. 62 at Columbia Mo. with 2 hs of art

Jan to Mar. 1863: Absent on detached serv. at Sedalia Mo. since Jany 30. 63.

July to Sep. 1863: Capt. Thurlow's Batty Mo. S. Mil. Absent detached serv. in field Camp Dist. from July 30.

Oct. 1863: Absent on detached serv. at Marshal.

Book mark:

Kellom

(866) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Meyer

Pvt. 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Corpl 2 " L

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 (Detachment)
Jan. Sept 1863
Camp Curtis near
Rolla, Mo. Dest from
Det. 2 Mo. Art'y
at St Louis, Mo.
Capt. A. Stange to
Det. 2 Mo. Art'y at
Camp Curtis near Rolla Mo.

Oct 1 1864 (Corpl)
(2 Batty L) Absent
on detch duty
Jeff. City Mo.

Book mark:

Bayles

(160) Copyist.

(11 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Franz Meyer

Pt., Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Wingersheim France

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt A. Hagy; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug. 63

J. Mildebant

(2440) Copyist

M 2 La. Mo

22 | Iowa.

Frank Miller

Sergt., Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Jan Dec 10
62 Rolla Mo Danford
Cpy order of Genl Curtis
to 22 Iowa Inf
Formerly Member of 2
Mo Cavly.

Book mark :

Mauldin

(540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frany Meyer

Cpr, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Pres. Aug
Oct 24.63 Bunker Hill
St Louis Mo.
Mustered out of
service by reason
of S.O. 219 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of the Mo.
dated Aug 13, 63

Book mark:

(560) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Meyer

Pvt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Molle d'Canonne

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Ahman; term War's ds.

Remarks:

A. Reichard

Recruiting Officer

111	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Fred Meyer

C, 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Detachment
Jan Aug 12 Cape
Girardeau Mo.
Transferred to 2d
Lieut for the purpose
of being mustered
out of service by
order War Dep't
Mo. Department
of the Mo. Aug 5 63

Book mark:

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heinrich Meyer

Pt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Grand Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 27, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom H Hinrichs; term Wary'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Captain.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meier

Pvt., 1 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 Capt. May.
27. 63. 2 Lt. mo
Mo. mustered by
enlistment

Book mark:

Baylis

(540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pr, 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Armory Hospital
mess Regt. Hospital
St Louis Mo.

June 1865 Jan 15 Jan
15 65 Carlisle
Mess. Died of
Pneumonia

Book mark:

Burgh

(5465) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion red

Eyes grey; hair sandy

Where born Rheinpfalz Prussia Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Jul 14, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Batty; term Mar's.

Remarks:

I. Mendenhall

Recruiting Officer.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lt [illegible] Davis

Co'd, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible] Jan Feb 1862
Fort Co. 3 by
Consolidation

Book mark:

Boyle

(940) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt, E Batt'y —, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 absent on
furlough to St
Louis granted
by Genl Davidson

June 1864 absent without
leave

April 1864 absent sick
at Gratiot St Hospl

May & June 1864 absent
on sick leave

Book mark:

Bayles

(A&G) Copyist.

M | 2 Art. | Mo.

Henry Meir

Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty July 7, 64

Book mark: .....

S. W. Needham

Capt.

(900)

M | 2 Arty. | Mo.

Henry Meir

Priv., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 10, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Needham

(962) Copyist.

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair blond

Where born Stettin Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Kenny; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: M/D Mar. 11/64 at St Louis by Manwearing for 3yrs Deserted under arrest since Dec 3/64 in Military Prison Nashville awaiting trial Stoppages $30 for arrest per Ext from G.O. No. 17 dated Hd Qrs. Dist. Tenn Nashville Mar. 9/65. Sentenced to forfeit (one)

Neal Lowe

(0004) Copyist.

JUL 13.
32893772
1394.

$10 per month for 3 months and be imprisoned similar length of time
Bounty $1.00 bounty due. $2.40 $13 adv pay by Capt. Thompson.

M | 2 Art. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

pte, Co F, 2 Reg't Art Mo Vols

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Mar 30, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Mo.

Deserted

When Mar. 22, 1864.

Where St Louis Benton Barks

Arrested:

When May 27, 1864

Where St Louis

Remarks: Arrested by Benjamin Mo. a Police Officer Expenses attending arrest $3 00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St Louis Mo Mar 30, 1864

(516) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt, 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864 Pres Feb 1 64
Enlisted as Pvt
Reg't.

April 1864 Pres Mch 11 64
at St. Louis
Enlisted as recruit
at the Gen'l Rend
Depot at St. Louis

Nov 1864 Absent with leave since Nov 16
from Camp Barry

Dec 1864 Absent in Confinement in Co't Room
at Nashville since
Dec 9 64 Awaiting
trial
Jany to Mch 1865 Absent

Book mark:

Duplicate

(646) Copyist.

JUN. 12.
36682628
1396.

In arrest Milly
C. Prison at
Nashville Tenn
Dec 3, 64

April 1865 Arrest Conf. at
Nashville Tenn
Oct 1. 64

May & June 1865 Arrest
in arrest in Milly
Prison at Nashville
Tenn Dec 3. 64

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Corpl, 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Has been
on Guard duty
at Mozart Hall
Jany 31. 1862

Book mark:

(840)

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hermann Meyer

Pvt, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Oct 24, 1862

Xmd thereon

S. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hermann Meyer

Rk, Batt'y ?, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When.....Oct 4....., 1861.

Where .....

By whom.....; term .....y'rs.

Remarks:.....

Discharged Oct 24, 1861

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lost sheet

I. Merchant

Compiler

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyers

Pvt., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Hannover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Himrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A Murchant

(2045) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt, 1 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 (Detachment)
Joins Sept 15 '62.
Enlisted for
Enlistment

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Meyer

B1, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Zurich Switzerland

Occupation Lightmaster

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term War's'n.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Feb 6 62

S Merchant

Compiler

No. 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Meyers

....., Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Genoa Italy

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 12, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. Olcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo. Mch. 12, 64, by Capt. Manwaring

(2884)

Hoyberger

Copyist.

Sl | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Myers

Pt, 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mustered June 11th
21 Pvt. Cannr.

Mustered Corp. 11th
Hat & Boots
Issued

Book mark:

Bagley

(440) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pvt., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Buckhouse Hannover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt A. Tracy; term War's ra.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J Muchant

(1545) Copyist

M 22 | Iowa.

John Maier

Sgt., Co. G, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Gain Transferred by order of Genl Curtis to the 2d Div by Formerly Member of the 2 Mo Cavalry.

Jany 1863 Last Jany 28th Rolla Transferred by order.

Book mark:

Howlett

(846) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pvt, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Present Aug 24
63 Benton Bks.
Det Iowa Mo. Muster
Out & Mustered by
reason of S.O. 219
Hdqrs Dept of
Ten Mo. dated Aug
13 63

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Bavaria

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Martin Lorenz; term Mos y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19/64.

S. Merchant

Compiler.

M 22 | 22 a Mo Iowa.

John Myers

, Co. K, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

1 Dec 1862 Transferred by order of Genl Curtis to the 22 Iowa Inf formerly member of the 2 Mo Artly,

Book mark :

(540) Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Corp. Musician

F, 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 ~~Corporal~~ Musician
Present Sick
Sick in Q.H. Dept of
Mo. Ark. & W. Tenn.

Book mark:

Bayha

(3467) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pvt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hirslop Hannover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Fr Schmeyer; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out

L. Merchant

Captain.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pvt., L Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Joined Feb 21, 62
from Co. 6 by
Enlistment

April & May 1863 on Detach
in Regt Hospital

June 1863 Absent Regt Hospital
Cook Arrid Mch 1863
On duty Co. Cook

July 1863 Absent Regt Hospital
Cook arrid Mch 1863

May 1863 Leave Murfreesboro
Tenn of arrid Aug 63
S.O. 219 Hdqrs
Dept of the Mo. dated
Aug 13. 63

Discharged

Book mark:

Baylis

(340) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Moyer

Art, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Helzheim Wurtemburg

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 29, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Merchant

Recruit Completed

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyers

Pvt, L Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 62 Jan & Feb 5 '62
Present, Enlisted

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyer

4 Corpl, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When .....1861.

Where .....

By whom .....; term .....y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

Discharged ~~Sept~~ Feb 1, 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

Y. Co. A. Book

A. Meschant

Copyist.

Ill. | 2 Light Artillery. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pri. { 1st Battery, K, 2 Regiment Missouri Artillery.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862, April 1 St Louis -
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

J Funk

(5-62) Copyist.

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Meyer

Pvt., Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Wolfe Hammon

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Ohman; term War's.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pvt, 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Jan Feb Mar
62 Ft Scott, Kans
by enlistment

Book mark:

Boyle

(146) Capt.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Meyer

G 2

....., Batt'y ....., ... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Henry Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 27, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Alan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid 60 dols 240. Mustered Dec 27. 63 - St Louis by Capt Manning - Allowance paid $13 - Assigned to Co. No 5 8 from Mo. 2

Pvt

(Copy)

2d | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Meier

Co. 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Present for
duty
July 1864 absent sick
Hospl Cape Gri.
Mo. since July 22, 64

Book mark:

Bayle

(5467) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philipp Meyer

Pvt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 6 feet " inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Nerdar, Hanover

Occupation Weaver

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where Union, Mo.

By whom Capt Stangl; term war y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

July 1, 1862

S. Merchant

(2044) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Vincenz Meyer

Pvt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Inbruck, Austria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dilgemeyer; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Mar. 10, 1863

J Merchant

(2646) Copyist.

24	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Jr Meyer

Cpl, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 Cpl; Mch 12
63 St Louis Mo.
Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

D. Meyer,

Pvt, L Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Pvt 1862 Present
Sick in Div't Hospital
at Rolla, Mo.
Oct 22, 1862.

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

(546)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michalus H. Meyer

Pvt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Rum Hdmon

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 31, 1863.

Where St Charles Mo.

By whom H. Lohman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Comdg.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W H Meyer

Pvt, 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " C

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863 Joined Feb 1 1863
at St Louis Mo.
Joined by substitute

May 1864 Joined Promoted
to Corpl May 14 St.
Louis (2 Batty C)

Book mark:

(160) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Meyers

....., Batt'y H, 2d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Nazareth Pa

Occupation Tinner

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mst Jan 5 64 at St. Louis by Manwaring for 3 yrs. Carpenter Stoppage Transpt 2

Bounty pd $60. bounty due $240. $13 adv. pay $2 Prem. Asst Thompson

H C Evans

(3222) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Myers

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Nazareth Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Landgraeber, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan 5/64 at St Louis by Capt Manwaring

Bounty paid $2. bounty due $40

Holmes

(3224) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pvt, 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 Joined Sept 26. 64 Woodville Mo. from Regt Depot at St Louis

Aug & Sept 1864 Teamster

Oct 1864 Carpenter

Nov 1864 Absent without leave since Nov 26. from Camp Bury

Nov 1864 to Feb 1865 Carpenter Artificer. May 1865 Carpenter

June 1865 Artificer Carpenter

Book mark:

Bayles

(5465) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Neuphalen Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 10, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom F. Kinnich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Dec. 27. 1862

S. Merchant

Recruiting Officer

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Meyer

Pvt, L Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Last Dec
27. 62 Wt. Trans
Mo. Deserted

Book mark:

Bayles

(545) Copyist.

M	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Wm Meyer

Pvt., L Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Joined Dec
1862 (St Louis)
Mo Joined by
Enlistment

Book mark:

Baylor

(5-68) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Meyer

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT. *

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged on acct of Disability July 1, 1862

* Blank.

S. Merchant

Copyist.

2 L. A.

Mo. | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Otto Michaelis

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Koln Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 21, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Flemmighurst; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Died of disease at Helena Ark Sep. 2nd/62

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Helena

(2324) Copyist.

M | 2, L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Michel

....., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Zelzhiem Bavaria

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Zepp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 29/64 at Cape Girardeau by Maj Bracket

Died Post Hospital

Burnham

(982)

Captain.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Michel

Pvt., 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Pvt Feb 18.
64 Cape Girardeau
Mo. Enlisted in
the Company

Mch 1864 Pvt Mch 30.64
Cape Girardeau
Died in Post Hospl
Cape Girardeau Mo.

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Muckel

Pvt., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Wolmeding Prussia

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 18, 1862

Where Pilot Knob

By whom Lt Hunicke; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Captain.

1/1 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Middleton

....., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 25, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt John Zeph; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 29/64 at Cape Girardeau by Maj Bracket

Rec'd first Inst of Bounty

Burnham

(3004) Copyist.

Ill | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Middleton

Pvt., 2 Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Jan Feb 25 64
Capt Saunders
Enlisted in the Co

Book mark:

Copyist.

(146)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Midkyff

_____, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Mickley, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 28, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Lt. Fuchs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Apl 18/64
at Cape Girardeau Mo. by Lt. Thompson
Bounty paid $140. due $160
Clothing settled Dec 31. 64
deserted
Eyes on Book

J. Merchant

Capt.

(2324)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Midkeff

Art, 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Joined Mch 30
Capt Strawdenn
Enlisted & Joined Compy

June 1864 Absent Sick
in Hospital at St.
Joseph Mo. since
June 30. 64

June 1865 Joined June 1st
65 Weston Mo.
Issued with Arms
and accoutrements

Book mark:

Baylor
Capt.

(546)

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Midkyff

_____, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Halifax Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 28, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in April 5/64

at Cape Girardeau Mo by Capt Thompson

Bounty paid 4/40. due 160 2400

Clothing settled Dec 31/64.

J. Merchant

Capt.

(3887)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Middleff

Pvt, 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Joined Mch 30
Capt Girardeau
Enlisted & Joined Co.

Dec 1864 On daily duty
as Mule driver

Cancelled by parole

Book mark:

Bayha

Copyist.

(140)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emil Milke

Pvt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for Disability
Jan 4. 1862

I Merchant

(2645) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emil Mielke

Pvt Light Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1862 Alteration
Jany 13, 62 Jaegers
Garden, Leave granted
from Co. B Light
Batty to Co. E mem
Co B Light Batty
according to Sp. order
No. 37 Of Gen. Halleck
dated Jany 13, 62

Book mark:

Bayles

(560) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernst Mielke

Pvt., L Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 absent - sick
in Regt. Hospl.
since May 10. 62

June 1862 Joined June 19
Lt. Young. by
discharge

Book mark:

(160) Copyist.

Inc 1 2 Lt Artly 1 mo 5 Inc

William S Bickel

Capt Capt Hartmans Co. Light Artly 5 Inc

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Captured at Lexington Sept 20th 61.

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G.O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P.

Book mark:

O. W. Moore

(320) Copyist.

Co. A Capt. Washington's Co. Exchanged Men Mo.

No. 1 Det. Cert. Dec. 5, 62.

William S. Hoikel

Pvt. Capt. Washington's Co. Mo. S. M. Det. Cert.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. A, Exchanged Men,*

for dated Jan 29, 1863.

Station Benton Bks St Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 402, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 4, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 208,666.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Hoikel

(320) Copyist.

2 L. A. Mo

M | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Mikel

Corpl. 3d. { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862: Loss. Nov. 29. St Louis. Left Jeff. Brks. ad paroled prisoner for Benton Brks. Absent sick on ad paroled prisoner at Benton Brks.

Dec. 1862 & Jan. 1863: (Corpl.) Absent paroled prisoner Benton Brks.

Feb. & Mar. 1863: Absent on det. Serv. at Sedalia since Jan. 30. 63.

June to Sep. 1863: (Corpl. Capt. Hembree's Batty Mo. S. Mil.) Absent on detached serv. in field. Dist. of the Border from June 16.

Oct. 1863: Absent on detach. serv. in field with Gen. Ewing's Comd.

Nov. 1863: Absent on detached serv. Border Dist.

Book mark:

(over)

Hutton

(540) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36684599 1896.

Dec 1863: Abstt. on det. ches
ser. recruiting colored
troops by S.O. 134 Hd
Qrs. Border Dist dated Nov 24.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Milaner

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6¼ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Hamm Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom L. Bucher; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Discharged for Disability

Jany 12. 1863

A Merchant

(2845) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August McClure

Cpl, 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 to Aug
1863 St. Louis
Mo.
Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Roster

(140) Copyist

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernard Milkers

Art, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Ostenstein Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Lorenz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Feb 6 1862

I Merchant

Captain

M | 2 L. A. Wachsman's Battery. | Mo. Mo.

Thomas H. Millard

Lt., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan to Mch 1863: Absent on detached serv. at Sedalia Mo. since January 30. 63.

May 1863: Capt. Thurber's Batty Mo S Mil. Absent sick in Post Hosp

June to Sept. 1863: Absent sick in hospl Jefferson City

Oct 1863: Ducks Oct 29 Jeff City by order Brig. Genl Brown on Surg certf of disab.

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

M 1 Bally's Sq. Mo.

Thos W. Millard

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg Bally's Sq

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to 30th June", 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Kennedy

(2413) Copyist.

W | Batty | Mo

† Thomas W. Willard

....., Co. ....., Reg't .....

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent not Stated

Remarks: .....

† Entire Entry canceled.

Book mark: .....

Kennedy

(948) Copyist.

Mo | 1 Batty's M. | Mo.

J W Millard

Pvt., Co. 1, Reg't Batty M S Mo

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Smith

to Apr 30, 186 3.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Kennedy

(848) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henri Millberg

Pvt, Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 49 years; height 5 feet 3¾ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Bender, Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Johnson; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Jan 31, 62

J. Merchant

Captain

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander Miller,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Where born Glasgow Scotland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 14th, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Alcon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered July 14th 1864 at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Bloman, Bounty Paid $25. Bounty Unpaid $75.

Goodman,

(982) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Miller

Pvt., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Absent
on detached under
Comd Brig. Gen.
John McNeil

Book mark:

Bayles

(1467) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander Miller

Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Jun July 14
64 St. Louis Mo.
Cook Mun

Book mark:

(566) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Miller

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Runnels Co. Texas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 17, 1864

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Braden for term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Denver
Jan 22/64 Springfield Mo.
by Capt Braden for 3 yrs
Enl'd to Bounty $100
$240

Roster

(1883) Copyist.

Pvt	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Benjamin F. Miller

Pvt, Co. Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jul 1865 Present on
detached service as
Orderly at Hd Qrs
2 D 7 Corps
July 6, 1865.

Aug 1865 Orderly at Hd
Qrs 2 D 7 C

Book mark:

Baugh

Copyist.

(146)

2 L. A

Ill	1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.)	Mo.

Charles Miller

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Erbach Nassau

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Miller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd from 15 Mo. Inf Vol Feb. 9/62 Battle of Pea Ridge Mar. 6, 7 & 8/62. Action at Vicksburg, Dec. 26 & 29/62 Admitted Post of Ark. Jan 10. & 11/63

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Stolmes

Copyist.

(202)

M | 2 Art | Mo.

Charles Miller,
Put. Co. F. 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released from Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., during the month of August, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 186 .

Where captured St. Louis, Mo.

When captured July 20, 1865.

Received July 20, 1865.

Discharged Aug. 10, 1865.

Remarks: Unconditionally.

Number of roll:

176 M. Leonard,

(8000) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Miller

....., Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Nurnburg Bavaria

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom F. Henrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.
by Capt Church Oct 1. 1863.
Bounty paid $25 Bounty due $75.

A. Merchant

(2004) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Miller

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Nurnberg Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Henrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Veteran Enlistment

J. Merchant

Copyist.

Mo | 2d Art'y | Mo.

Conrad Willer

Cor 2 Sgt Mo 2d Art'y

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Scott
Copyist.

(520)

C 12 Early Ark

Miller Conrad

Pvt Co C 2 Regt Mo Lt Art'y

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Captured:

When Apr 23, 1864.

Where Marks Mills Ark

Delivered:

When July 26, 1865.

Where Mouth Red River

Reported at Post Dec 17, 1865.

Sent from Post Nov 16, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Desire to State

Book mark:

County.

(1806) Copyist.

111 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Miller

Pvt, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " E.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 Joined Sept 1 63 St Louis By enlistment

Oct 1863 (2 Batty E) Joined Oct 1 63 Transferred from Old Co. Ed. Rect.

March 1865 Joined Reported Missing in action and dropped from the rolls April & May 64. Taken up by direction of Maj Gen J J Reynolds Comdg Dept. of Ark. Communication dated March 15 65.

April 1865 at work at Pond Creek Camp Benton Bks Mo. Smick

Book mark:

Bayha

(over) Compiled.

JUN. 12. 36682660 1896.

April 25, 65

May 1865 Absent with leave
Paroled and exchanged
and ordered to his command

June 1865 Lon. St Louis Mo.
Discharged under provisions
G. O. No. 11 War Dept.
dated April 28. 65 as
paroled prisoner
Captured Marks Mills
Ark. April 25. 64
Reported missing in
action April & May
Rolls, 64

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Miller

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When June 19, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Heinrichs; term War's.

Remarks:

Mustered June 19. 63

J. Merchant

Copyist. Examiner.

Mo. 2nd Inf.

Daniel Milner

Pvt., Co. ..., 2nd Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital;

When Sept., 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Wallace

to June 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Milner

Copyist.

M. | 2 Arty | Mo

David Miller

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital

When Dec 26, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Withrell

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $25.00; due $75.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Vearer

(346) Copyist.

Pvt. | Co. E | 1st Mo.

David Hillis
Pvt. Co. E 1st Mo. Cav.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from July 1 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 186 .

Where captured St. Louis, Mo.

When captured July 13, 1863.

Received July 16, 1863.

Discharged ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

206; sheet 1

(4606)

H. G. Ryle
Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Miller

Pvt., 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1865 On daily duty as teamster

June 1865 On extra duty, orderly, telegraph office

July 1865 On daily duty as orderly to Cmdg Officer of Battn

Book mark:

Muyle

Copyist.

(440)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Miller

Pvt, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " "

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 Jan June 1963
St. Louis Joined by
Enlistment

July to Sept 1863 absent
in arrest at Myrtle
St. Prison St. Louis
since July 9. 63

Oct 1863 (2 Batty A) Co. Clerk

Mch 1864 absent Hospl
Mound City Hospl
Jefferson Mo.

April 1864 Hospl mound
City Hospl Jefferson Mo.
Sept to Dec 1864 absent sick
Benton Barracks Hospl. Mo.
& July Carried

Book mark:

Bayles

(940) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36682661 1896.

Jany 1865 [illegible] Jany.
10.45 [illegible]
Quail of Small
Port at Small
Port Harbour

116 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Miller

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Ironton, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 3, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Henrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Merchant

(2040) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Mueller

Pvt, 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863 St Louis Feb 3, 63
St Louis Mo.
Special Enlistment

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Muller

Pvt, 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 absent
under arrest
since Aug 22 63
by ord of U.S. Mo.

Nov 1863 to Dec 1863-
absent in confinement at Alton, Ill.

Book mark:

Taylor

(646) Copyist.

M₂ | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David H. Miller

Pvt., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair blond

Where born Montgomery Co. Ills

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Kinsila; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Drafted May 7. 1863

A. Merchant

(2545) Compiler

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

D K Miller

Pvt, L Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 From May 8 63
St Louis Mo.
Joined by Enlistment
Last May 9 63
Deserted

Book mark:

(160) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Miller 1

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 ½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Menche; term Nav'rs.

Remarks:

A Merchant

Captain.

(2545)

Ill	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

F Miller

Pvt., L Batt'y Ill, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 Jefferson Barracks
63 St. Louis
Crawford's Co. M
from Co. E

Book mark:

Engle.

(240) Copyist.

111 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Miller

Pvt, 3. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Corpl

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 absent on furlough.

June 1864 absent in arrest. (Corpl)

July 1865 - (Pvt). Last
July 1. 65 - St Louis
Mo. Discharged by
virtue of Expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Corpl.

(240)

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Franz Miller II

Pvt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Oberhausen Baden

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Murdoc; term War

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

Compiler

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Miller 2

Cpl, 1 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 [illegible]
Mustered over
since Aug 63
S O 219 Hd Qrs.
Dept. of the Mo.
dated Aug 13, 63

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mo Miller

, 2 Batt'y , 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 } at
Oct 25 63 St.
Louis Mo.
Joined on to
Com. Marshal
being a recruit
from other Regt.
Rest.

Book mark:

Bayles

(346) Copyist.

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Miller

_____, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Prussia

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 15, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Krecha; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Dec. 15 /62
at St Louis Mo, by Capt Krecha
Bounty paid $. due $100
Clothing settled Dec. 31/64

to go on Book

S. Merchant

(966y) Copyist.

M | 2 Art | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 11, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hearst

(242) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Kieran Miller

Mus, 2d Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1864 absent in
Hospital at Cape
Girardeau sick
April 11, 64

June 1864 Comp Trans with
(Det)
June 1865 on det as
Mus on Regt Head
Quarters

Book mark:

(Sig)

Copyist

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 24, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Olcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Mudant

Recruiting Officer.

Ill. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hiram Miller

Pvt., 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " E

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 Present Sept
24. 63. Pvt. Same
by Enlistment

Oct 1863 Pres Oct 1863
Present from
Old Co. E. Det.
(2 Batty E)

Book mark:

Boyle

(540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Miller

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Berlin Germany

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7th, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Adams; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty paid

25 Aug N.

Blacksmith

Pooley

(888)

Copyist.

Miller

(Black), 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Lewis Mo
Dec 64 Memphis Tenn
Deserted

Book mark:

NY | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Miller

Pr., 2 Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Joined Oct 18.
63 Pl. Iowa Mo.
Rct. by Prov. Marshal
Deserter in arrest,
arrested at St. Mo. 3
Nov 29. 63

Dec 1863 Absent Guards
at St. M. Depr.
Post No. 2 Depr 2463

May 1865 Co. Cook

Book mark:

Bayles

(146) Copyist.

C H | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry G. Miller

H, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 8, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom St. Heinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

died at post Hospital
Cape Girardeau Mo.
May 29. 63

S. Merchant

(2440) Captain.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry C. Miller

Pvt., 1 Batt'y (X), 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Joined May P.
63 Capt Girardeau
Enlisted in the C.
Last Muster 2 y. 6 m.
Capt Girardeau
Died at Pilot Knob

Book mark:

Boyko

(546) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaack M. Miller

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair red

Where born Calloway Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 26, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Captain.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac B. Miller

Pvt, 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Camp Jay Cook

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M Miller

Pvt, A Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Jan May 26
Capt Pleasonton
Enlisted in Feb 3

Book mark:

Clayton

(440) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Miller,

....., Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

ppears on

Battery Descriptive Book

the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

ge 33 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

omplexion Fair

yes blue; hair blue

here born Ernstadt, Bayern,

ccupation Musician

ENLISTMENT.

hen June 23', 1864

here St. Louis, Mo.

whom Lt. Olcan; term 3 y'rs.

marks: Mustered June 23" 1864,
St. Louis, Mo. by Capt. Coleman
Bounty Paid 20. Bounty Unpaid
7.

Godman,

Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Jacob Miller

Bugler, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Pres. July 23.
64 St. Louis Mo.
Enl. Man

Book mark:

Bugler

(5407) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Miller

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 18, 1861.

Where .....

By whom.....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* not shown

.....

J. Blanchard

Recruiting Officer

Ohio | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas Miller

Pvt., 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 absent in
arrest at Military
Prison Jefferson Barracks
2463

Book mark:

Bayha

(546) Copyist.

Ill | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas. Mueller

Cor., 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Join Dec 19. 62 Pvt Joined Mo.

Jany 1863 absent in arrest at Military Prison St. Louis Jany 4, 63

Feb 1863 absent in arrest in Military Prison

April 1863 absent under arrest at Military Prison since Jany 24, 63

Book mark:

(845) Copyist

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt., Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Remig Luxemburg

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Mendenhall; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

A Thulemeier

Recruiting Officer

Vol | 2d Lieut | Mo.

John Miller

Asst C.S. 2d Regt Mo Cavalry.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for March & April, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scott.

(320) Copyrighted.

In | 2 art. | Mo

John Miller

Priv. Co. E 2 Regt Mo. Artg

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ripley

Copyist.

(4380)

Co I 2 Ill Cav Vol

John Miller

Pvt Co E 2 Reg Ill Cav Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for May 31 June 1865

Station Benton Bks Mo

Captured:

When Oct 25, 1864

Where Marks Mills Ark

Delivered:

When July 25, 1865

Where Vicksburg Miss

Reported at Post May 16, 1865

Sent from Post May 16, 1865

Present or absent

Remarks: Rec'd for Muster out

Book mark:

Corsby

(1886) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " E

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Joined Genl Staff
St. Louis by
Enlistment

March 1863 Reported Missing
in Action and dropped
from the rolls April &
May 64. Taken up
by direction of Maj.
Gen. J. G. Reynolds
Comdg. Dept. of Ark.
Communication from dated
March 15th 63 (2 Batty E).

April 1863 Absent at Parole
Camp Benton Bks. Mo.
since April 25th 63.

May 1863 Absent with
Leave Paroled and

Book mark:

Bayliss

(540) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36682683 1896.

Exchanged and ordered
to his Command

June 1865 Lon, St. Louis
Mo. Discharged under
provisions of G.O. No.
77 War Dept. dated
April 28. 65. as paroled
prisoner Captured at
Marks Mills, Ark. April
25. 64 Reported missing
in action on April &
May Rolls 1864

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Brauneberg Germany

Occupation Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 21, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty paid 60
due 240 Mustered
Dec 21. 63 St Louis
by Capt Manning -
Allowance paid $13
Assigned by S.O. No 58
from Hdqrs. 2, deserted
Dec 27, 63

Corrected

(982)

Copyist.

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Jan Dec 21.
63 St Louis Mo.
Joined for service
Dec 21, 63
St Louis Mo
Enlisted Dec 21, 63

Book mark:

Bayles

(140) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born France

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 27, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Wm Jackson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid 60 dys 240 Dem Con. I 2 Mo. Art. Promoted 1st Oct 27. 63 Reduced to Ranks Feb 26. 64. Deserted Oct 7. 64

Posey

Copyist.

711 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

....., ... Batt'y ....., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Sept Oct
27. 63. St. Louis
Mo. Enlisted
Rect.

Book mark: .....

Baylor

(346) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Sgt., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 & Jany 1864
Absent Sick in
Regtl. Hospl Ames
Dec 16, 63

Book mark:

Bayles

(5-65) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born New York, N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 18, 1863.

Where Hermann Mo.

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 1 year

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller

Pvt, A Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Pay'd May 1663
St. Louis Mo.
Joined by enlistment

June 1863 Loss June 14
63 Deserted

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Gabriel Miller

....., Batty D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Ham Hess Darmstadt

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 4, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Hauck; term war's rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. Merchant

(2884) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mueller

Pvt., 2 Batt'y. D 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Present with
Comd at Little
Rock, Ark.

Dec 1864 & Jan. Dec
64 De Valls Bluff
Ark. Discharged
by virtue of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Bayles

(840) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John R Miller

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Jefferson Co Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bridenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Service Feb 24/64 Springfield Mo Capt Bridenhamer Battery Joined 1 304 Brooklyn Pd $100 $40

* Cancelled on M Roll

(2026) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C Miller

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Joins Mch 24.
64 Joins Madrid
Recruit from Depot

Feb 1865 Absent with
Leave since Feb
15 '65

Sept 1865 On daily duty
Co. Cook

Book mark:

Boyle

(5466) Copyist.

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joshua Miller

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Dark; hair Black
Where born Clark Georgia
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1st, 1864.
Where Little Rock Ark.
By whom H. Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustered at Little Rock
Ark. May 9th 1864. by
Lieut Sutphin

Hoyberger

(222)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jos. Miller

....., .. Batt'y ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Pris.
Dec 1 64
Ret.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(546)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joshua Miller

Pvt, 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March to May 1864 Absent on detch serv. Little Rock Ark. since enlist.

July 1864 Absent sick Post Hospl at St Louis Mo. since July 27, 64

Aug 1864 Last Aug 1864 Benton Brks Hospl Died 7 June

Book mark:

Bayles

(5466) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Miller

Pvt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Sachsen N. Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Wm Baltz; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 64

J Blanchard

Clerk. Captain.

Pvt. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentin Mueller

Pvt., 1 Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Fort Riley
Oct 1863 Fort Riley
Aug 63 - C 219
Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo. dated Aug 13, 63

Book mark:

Boyle

(246) Copyist.

M	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Valentine Grilles

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Saxe Meimer Germany

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3 7, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Aleun; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid

2 $ due 75

Served in Comp C

2 Mo. Art

Posey

(3324) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

A. Miller

....., ... Batt'y ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 Join Sch[illegible]
27. 163 St. Louis
Mo. Enlisted
Rct.

Book mark: .....

Copyist

(145)

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Miller

(Pvt., 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 (detachment) in
Absent sick in
Post Hospital since
Aug 30.

Sept 1863 Absent in
Post Hospital since
Sept 12. 63

Oct 1863 (2 Batt. C) Joined
Oct 15. 63 while
at Post Hospital

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Miller

Sgt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Bielefeld Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom H Heinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo,
by Lieut Rice Aug 25, 1862
Bounty Paid $25.
" due 75.

J. Merchant

(2006) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Miller

Sergt., 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Corp

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864 absent on Vet. Vol. furlough

April 1864 absent on furlough as Vet. Vol.

Aug to Oct 1864 absent on recruiting service at St. Louis Mo. per S O No. 196 Dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark. Little Rock Ark. Aug 18. 64

Aug 1865 Oct No. mag'ons

Book mark:

Bayle

(5467) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Miller

Pvt, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Minden Russia

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 29, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Harris; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

L. Merchant

Muster

Captain

Pvt. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Miller

Pvt., 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Pres. May 29.
63 Pvt. Pres. Mo.
Joined by substitute

Book mark:

Boyle

(5403) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Miller

Pvt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Russia

Occupation Gabiner

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stanger; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Adjutant

(2045) Copyist.

M	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

William Miller

B, 1 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 Detached
Joined Aug 2 3d St.
Louis By enlistment

Book mark:

Bayles

(646) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Miller

....., Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Cass Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C.H. Thurber, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. Muchant

(982)

Captain

Ill | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

H. Miller 1st

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1 Mch 1864 absent on detached service at St Louis from Feb 28

Apl & May 1864 absent on detached service Jeff. City Mo.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(540)

2 2 a

M | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

William H. Miller

Pvt., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863. (Capt Thurbur Batty Mo. S. Mil.) Gains Sept 14 Sedalia. Enlisted S. O. 101. Hd Qrs State of Mo. dated May 27. 63.

Book mark:

Kitten

(546) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William L. Miller

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Bates Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C. H. Thurber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. Merchant

Captain

(222)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

L Miller

Pvt, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb & March 1864 absent on detached service at Bedalia from Feb 28

Oct 1864 absent detached service in the field

Also appears as Miller 2nd

Book mark:

Bayles

(540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Miller

Pr., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 absent with
Horses May 31
June 14

July 1865 On daily duty
as Co. teamster

Aug & Sept 1865 On
daily duty A Post

Book mark:

Bayles

(5466) Copyist.

2 L. A.

M | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

William L. Miller

Pvt., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862: Absent on detached service since Aug. 6. 62 at Columbia Mo. with 2 pcs of Art.

Dec. 1862 & Jany 1863: Absent on detached serv. in field S.W. Mo.

Feb. & Mch 1863: Absent on detach'd serv. at Rolla.

July to Sept 1863 (Capt Thurber Battty Mo S. Mil) Absent detached serv. in field Court Martial from July 6.

Oct 1863: Absent on detached service at Rolla

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Cornelius Mills

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born N. Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 30, 1864.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom H. E. Jones; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo. May 3. 64 by Capt. Manwaring.

Hoyberger

(1000)

Organist.

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Cornelius Mills

Pvt, 2 Batt'y 2d/2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Jan 14th
Camp Gamble
Assigned to Comp.
Ques 2 Camp
Gamble
Deserted

Book mark:

Boyle

(5466) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. Mills

....., Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Madison Co. Ky

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Brethold; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo. by Capt Coleman Sept 21. 1864

Bounty paid $100. Bounty due $300.

Appointed Corpl May 6. 1865 vice Shaw reduced.

L. Merchant

(3028) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. Mills

Pvt, 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 Join Oct
25. 64 St. Louis
Mo. Recruit from
Depot.

Book mark:

Bayles

(140) Copyist.

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel G. Mills

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Indiana

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 1862.

Where Pilot Knob

By whom H. Hamick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

died Jan 28. 1862

J. Merchant

Captain

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sam Mills

Pvt., 1 Batt'y & 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Loss Nov
27 Capt Grandeau
Dist of Corinth

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emile R. Miltenberger,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown.

Where born St. Louis, Missouri.

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 18", 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Manning term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Mar 18, 1864 at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Manning. Bounty Due $300. Bounty Paid 60. 40. 40 - 3 installments of $300 Bounty.

Goodman

(3024) Copyist.

111 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emile K Millinberger

Pvt., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Jan. Mch 18.
64 St. Louis Mo.
Assigned Recruit

Book mark:

Bugler

(140) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meltzburger

....., Batty 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Knoxville, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Lt Hartmann; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J. Meltzburger

(3324) Appld.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miltenburger

Art., 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug to Oct 1863 detailed
to Ft. Thorns Hqtr
2 Mo. Cavalry

Book mark:

(840) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William J. Milton

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Surry Co. N. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 1, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. J. W. Robb, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 1/63 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer. Bty. due $302. Bty. paid $75. 70.

D. J. Davis

(2224) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Attached to hospital:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

How employed [illegible]

Last paid by Maj. [illegible]

to [illegible], 186[illegible]

Bounty paid $[illegible]; **due** [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(2612) Surgeon.

Mo. | 2nd | Inf

William J. Hollon

Vt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated Nov 19, 1864

Age 44 years; height, 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark; eyes blue, hair brown

Where born N Carolina Person

Occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 4, 1863,

Where enlisted Springfield

When mustered in Dec 4, 1863

Where mustered in Springfield

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When Sudden from Field Oct 25, 1864.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Private

(961) Copyist

M 1 2 Art Mo

William J. Milton

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from U. S. A. General Hospital,
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

dated Not dated, 186 .

Age 41 years; height, 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dk.; eyes blue, hair brown

Where born Ill.

Occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 24, 186 3

Where enlisted Springfield Mo,

When mustered in Dec 4, 186 3

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When Sep 27, 186 4.

Where

Remarks:

Overstayed furlough

Book mark:

Landon

Print

(361)

Co. I 2nd Inf

William J Hunter

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg 2nd Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Furlough

Ward G

Book mark: .....

Pvt

(248) Copyist

Mo. 2 Art. Mo.

William J. Melton

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. + Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Furlough.

Ward G

Book mark: .....

Grant

(242) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William L. Melton

Pvt., 3 Batt'y 26, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 absent sick
in Hosp. New Madrid
Mo. since April 2, 64

May & June 1864 absent
sick in Gen'l Hospital
at St. Louis Mo. since
May 10, 64

Sept & Oct 1864 absent
sick in Gen'l Hospital
at St. Louis Mo. since
Sept 20, 64

Nov & Dec 1864 absent
sick in Hospital at
Springfield Mo. since
Nov 3, 64

Jan & July 1865 absent

Book mark:

Bayha

(5-6)

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36682805

[illegible] 2 Mo. Vol.
[illegible] Inf. 11, 65;

[illegible] 1865; as Lieut.
[illegible] 2 Mo.
Vol. Cav. since June 2, 65

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Kinsar

....., Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom M. Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo. Feb. 24. 64. by Capt. Manwaring

Heyberger

Copyist.

(222)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Garland Mirian

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany. & Feb. 1865 Co. Cook

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. D Minor

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Jan. Mch 21
at Lyons

Book mark:

Baylor

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Mitchel

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Bath, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864

Where Nauvoo

By whom Capt Hunter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Merchant

(1024) Compiler.

2/ | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lieut. Mitchell

C

Pvt., 2 Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Pres Bk 29

Transcribed

Enlisted in the

Regt.

Expr o Sept 1865 on

disb at Cook Co.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(346)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geo. W. Mitchell

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Logan Co., Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Pedalia

By whom Capt C. H. Humber, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. Merchant

(925)

Copyist.

2 L.a

M | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Mitchell

Artif., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863: Capt. Thurber's Batt. Mo. S. Mil. Absent with leave 3 days from Oct. 29.

Nov. & Dec. 1863: On daily duty Sea Coats.

Book mark:

Kitson

(566) Copyist.

14	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Mitchell

Artificer, Co. Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 (Wagoner Recruits) on duty Co Cook

Feb & March 1864 absent on detached service & detailed from Feb 28.

May & June 1864 on daily duty as Cook

Oct & Nov 1864 (Corpl) absent detached serv. Jeff. City Mo.

Feb 1865 absent with leave 15 days from the 12 G

Book mark:

Boyle

(340) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mitchel

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Bibbels Hessen

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Remisch; term Mar'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from E. I

Feb 13. 62

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

Recruit. Captain.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mitchel

Pvt, 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Last Muster
Last Pay Roll
Aug 63 Vol 219
Hd. Qrs. Dept.
& the Mo. dated
Aug 13, 63

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Grey; hair Light
Where born Cape Girardeau Co Mo
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864
Where Springfield Mo
By whom Capt Bodenhamer, term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustered in service
Feb 1 1864 Springfield Mo
by Capt Bodenhamer
Bounty due $ Bounty
Paid $100 1864

Reuben

(2024) Copyist

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Pain Feb 1, 64
Springfield, Mo.
Enlisted in the Regt.

July to Sept 1863 on
daily duty as Co.
Teamster

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Timothy S Mitchell

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Francis Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Service
Jan 13/64 Springfield Mo
by Capt Bodenhamer
Bounty due $300 Bounty
To $400 Died of disease
at Fornkem Mo Feb
13 1864

Recruit

(2334) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Timothy S. Mitchell

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Pres. Dec 13.
64 Franklin Mo.
Died of disease

Book mark:

Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Mitchell

....., Batt'y M..., 2... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19... years; height 5... feet 5... inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Light; hair Auburn

Where born St. Lo. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 11, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom H. Olcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo. Mch 11. 64. by Capt. Mauvaisin

Haybarger

(2000) Copyist.

M. | Party Mo.

William H. Mitchell

Cpt, Co. M 2 Reg't Mo artillery

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated June 30, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 7 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When May 27, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When June 3, 1864.

Where St Joseph, Mo

Remarks: Arrested by Andrew J. Crockett, reward of $30 allowed and voucher given

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Hd Qrs 7 Mil Dist Mo, Office St Joseph, June 4, 1864.

Price

(516) Copyist.

M | 2 Arty. | Me.

William H. Mitchell

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Me. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty May 7, 1864.

Book mark: .....

S. W. Needham

(968) Copyist

M | 2 Art | Mo.

William Mitchell

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for March & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty April 16, 1864

Book mark: .....

Waddington

(882) Copyist

M | 2 Art | Mo

William H Mitchell

Pvt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 25, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Capt. Thompson

to 3/13. Advance pay, 186 .

Bounty paid $60.00; due $240.00

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

(968) Copyist

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Mitchell

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Joins March 31
St. Louis

April 1864 Transfd to
Absent sick Hospital
St Louis April 26, 64

May 1864 From absent sick
to duty
Loose 31 Camp Gamble
Deserted

June 1864 Joins June 11
Camp Gamble
Apprehended from desertion
Absent confined, subs
Sentence Prom June 11.

July 1864 From Absent Confined
to duty July 28 64 St.

Book mark:

(148) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36682706 1396.

St Louis Mo.

Aug 18.64 To Aug 11.64
St Louis Mo.
Deserted

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Müller

Bat, Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Bitsl France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reinsch; term War's re.

Remarks:

Transferred from C. 2

Feb 13. 62

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

Compiler.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Mitts

Pvt, L Batt'y 3, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Co.
Mustered out of
service Aug 6 63
S O 217 Hd. Qrs.
Dept of the Mo.
Dated Aug 13, 63

Book mark:

(A67) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredric Moeller

Pt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Blasheim Russia

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Fr. Siberneyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted June 9. 1862

A. Merchant

Copyist.

M 2 L.A Mo

Sigmund Moerle

Pvt, Batty Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo L.A

Case Number:

750638

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 9/8, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Rec 32892504

Rel 26682704

(878) Searcher.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Moenickes

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Berghein Russia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Remich; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 1862

on acct of Disability

J. Mudgett

Adjt

M. | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Friedrich Mohr

....., Batt'y H., 2d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Arnsberg Prussia

Occupation Bookbinder

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Landgraeber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan 13/64 at St Louis by Capt Mannwaring Quartermaster

(988)

Copyist.

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred Wm Mohr

....., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes brown; hair brown
Where born Arnsberg Prussia
Occupation Book Binder

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 1864.
Where St Louis
By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mtd Jan 13/64 at St Louis by Manwaring for 3 yrs: Bounty pd $60 bounty due $240. $13 adv. pay to Cramp Capt Thompson: Sick in Hosp. 15 d. 6 at Marietta since Oct 1/64 Sent to Hosp at Nashville Dec. 6/64 (over)

Holmes

(902)

Copyist.

NJLT 13.
32893779
1394.

In Hospt at St. Louis
since Feb 28/65 In
Marine Hospt St. Louis
since Mar. 30/66
M.D. at St. Louis May 18
66 Per order W. D.

Mt | 2 art | Mo.

William Mahan

Comp'd, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 . due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward 8

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

T Coleman

(965) Copyist.

Off | 2 Art | Mo

William Wishart,

Corpl, Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan't Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital;

When Feb 2, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Mohawk Co. Pa

Book mark:

Rayzan

(868) Copyist.

Ill | 2 Art | Mo

William F. Mahn

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for March Apr, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 2, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Adam

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 140 00; due $ 160 00

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent from +

+ Roll torn

Book mark:

Parsons

(963) Copyist.

M | I Art | Mo.

William F. Moran

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged May 22 65;
Descriptive Statement given.

Book mark: .....

Graves

(266) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pvt. Wm Mehn

Pr, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Present Feb 1. 64
Nashville Tenn
Tenn Regt Depot
ar 2d Louis

Feb 1864 absent sick
in Hospl at
Marietta Ga since Oct
6. 64

Apr 1864 absent sick
in Hospl Nashville
Tenn Apr 22. 64

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 absent
in Hospl Nashville
Tenn since Dec 6 64

Mch to May 1865 absent
sick Main Hospl Gt.
Louis Mo. since Dec 6 64

June 1865 Leave May 1865.
St Louis by order

Book mark:

Bayless

(116) Copied

JUN. 12. 36682711 1896.

War Depr. May 3, 65.
Aug 1865. Lon May
If. 65. Ft Lodi
Mustered out.

Valo appears as
Wm Mohn
Wm F. Mohn

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Rohr

Pvt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Naumdorf Saxe Weyman

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Henrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(2848) Organist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Mohr

Pvt, 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1865 Jan
Reported Missing
in action since
Dropped from the
rolls Apl 6 May 64
Enlisted as by Sergeant
Co. May. Enl'd Jan
Reynolds Co. Mo
Regt of Art.
Commissioned Mch
Mch 15 63

Book mark:

(560) Copyist.

2d | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mohr

Pvt., 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " E

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Pres Org
13. 63 (2d) Pres
Mo Enlisted

Muster in Present at Camp at Benton Brks Mo Aug 25. 63. (2 Batty E)

May 1865 Absent with Leave Present and exchanged and ordered to his command

June 1865 Loss St. Louis Mo. Discharged under provisions of G.O. No. 77 War Dept. dated April 25 65 as provided Previously

Book mark:

Bayha

(5-6)

Copyist.

JUN.12. 36682797 1996.

"Captured at Munfordville Ky. April 25th 62 Released Prisoner in action in April & May returned 1864"

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mohrman

Pvt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Berge Hannoun

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term duration

Remarks:

Appointed as Corpl Jul 1. 1862

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

Copyist. Recruiting Officer.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mohrmann

Corpl, 1 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Joined Aug
24 63 Present
Barracks Mustered
Out of the service
of the U S by reason
of Special Order
No 219 Hdqrs Dept
Dept of the Mo.
dated Aug 13 63

Book mark:

Boyle

(5467) Copyist.

Mo 2 L.A. Mo.

Nicolaus Moll

Pvt, Batty L, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

21 H 17776

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: March 10, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Regt. 32895332

Ret. 36682713

Malvin

(576) Searcher.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hubert Moller

Pvt, Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Warburg Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lehman; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(2048) Compiler.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Molli

Pvt. Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair brown

Where born Garrone France

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 9, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Clean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Murchant

Recruiting Officer.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John T. Miller

Pvt Arpl, 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1864 Absent on detached duty at Crawford Landing guarding Government Property since Jany 2 64

May 1864 Reduced to Ranks May 24 St Louis by order of Lt. St. Clair Comdg the Regt. (Arpl)

Mch 1865 (Pvt.) Promoted to Arpl. Mch 10 65

June to Aug 1865 Absent on Furlough at St. Louis since June 3, 1865

Book mark:

Bayles

(540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mollman

Rt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Osnabruck Hannover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Schuman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Jan 1 1863

D. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W Mollman

Pvt., I Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 62 absent sick
in Regt Hospt
Jan 26, 62

Aug 1863 Last Pay Roll
63 St Louis Mo.
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Mullen

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Jefferson Co. Ky

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1864

Where St Louis Mo,

By whom Capt Lederman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd in Service July 9/64 St Louis Mo by Capt Lederman Bounty Pd 25. Bounty due 75. in Company rolls as Allen See by Letters rec'd from 9th Mo at St Louis Mo. May 14/65

(2884) Copyist.

M | 2 Art. | Mo.

George Moulten,
Pvt. Co. K, 2 Regt. Mo. Art.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released from Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., during the month of August, 1865.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 186 .

Where captured Franklin, Mo.

When captured Apl. 7, 1865.

Received June 28, 1865.

Discharged Aug. 4, 1865.

Remarks: Expr. of term of imprisonment.

Number of roll:

178 M. Lennard,

(6976) Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

George Molten

Pvt, 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Joins July 9. 64
at St. Louis Mo.
Returns from Depot.

July 1864 absent on detached
service to 31 Oct on
U.S. Transport Ames
July 28. 64

Aug & Sept 1864 absent
in Confinement Arrested
Aug 26. 64 St Louis Mo.

Feb 1865 absent without
leave since Feb 28 65

April 1865 absent in Confine
ment at St. Louis
Mo. since April 19. 65

May to Oct 1865 absent in
Confinement at the

Book mark:

Bayles

(5467) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36682715 1896.

Military Prison at Alton
Ill. by ordinance of a
G.C.M. held at St Louis
Mo. since March 15 -

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

San Monne

Pvt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born North Holland

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 19, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lohman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. E. Merchant

Adjt.

(2648)

Mi | 2 L. Arty | Mo.

Thomas W. Montgomery

2 Lt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Case Number:

3175481

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1-15-, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36682717

" 42778376

" 42719832

" 9808

" 42676317

All else 8 Mo. S. R. Inv

W. D. Campbell

(570) Secretary.

M v L.A. | Mo

William C. Montgomery.
Capt 2 Batty N. v Reg't Mo. L.A

Case Number:

2324789

5 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 4/11, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 36682718
" 42778375
" 42719822
" 42719795
" 42582005

Ser 8 Mo. C. M. Cav.

(573). Searcher.

711	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

John H. Moody

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Grey; hair Lgt.

Where born Mc Minn Co. Tenn.,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 13, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Jno. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 13/64 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Bader Farmer. Bty. due $300 Bty. paid $60. 40.

D. H. Dawson

Captain.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Mooney

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt

Where born Clinton Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 23, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered June 1/64 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Richdrson.

Dies Franklin, Mo. Mar. 2/65.

W J Davis

(3824) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Mooney

Pvt., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 Joined June 18.
64 St. Louis Mo.
Recruit assigned

Sept 1864 Joined Sept 27.
64 Missing in action
at the Battle of
Pilot Knob Mo.

Oct 1864 absent sick
in Hospital Benton
Brks. Mo. since Oct 30.
1864

Nov 1864 Joined Nov 10. 64.
St Louis Mo.
Returned from Missing
in action

Mch 1865 Left Mch 26 65.
Frankfort Ky Mo. Died
of Disease

Book mark:

Boyle

(540) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alfred Moore

_____, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Louiston, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 23, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Kapp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Feb 29/64

at Cape Girardeau Mo. by Maj Brackett

Bount paid $100, due $200

Clothing settled Dec 31/64

deserted

Co. on Book

A. Merchant

(3886) Captain.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alfred Moore

Pvt., 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Jan Pvt 2 Batt C
Leavenworth Kansas
Joined by Enlistment
July 1865 Nov. July 1865
Omaha Neb. A.T.
Mustered with Arms &
Accoutrements

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Moore

Pvt, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Macon Co., Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 7, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Hinrichs; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Muster Complete

Pvt | 2 Ark | Pvt

Charles T.B. Towne

Ark., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 24, 1863.

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty

Book mark: .....

Pilcher

(248) Copyist.

No. | = Art. | Inf.

Charles Moore

Corp., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital.

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 29, 1863.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Miles

Captain.

(3468)

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Moore

Pvt, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " C

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Join May 63
Fr. Ennis Dno.
Joined by enlistment

Jany 1864 Absent on
detached duty at
Crawford Sunday
Guarding government
Property Ennis Jany
9, 1864. (2 Batty C)

Jany 1865 Present (C)
Absent Confined in
Ft Guard House
since Jany 25. 65

Book mark:

Boyle

(146) Copyist

M | 2 Lt Arty | Mo.

George C. Moore
Corpl. Co. F, 2 Reg't. Mo. Lt. A.

Case Number:

2537203

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: JUN 6 - 1906, 190 .

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32894832
Ret. - 36682723

* call George C. Moore

Fowler
Searcher.

(878)

W 2 Larty Mo.

Zebulon Moore

Co. Battyl x Regt Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

✓

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch 13, 1914.

Stamp numbers:

DB 37895454

Rel. 36684604

" 36682720

(573) Searcher.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jackson Moppin

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Brown; hair dark

Where born Dallas Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 12, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Maj Manning; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Muster in Service

Mar 12/64 St Louis by Maj

Manning Borrowed due

$30 Bounty Paid $40

$40 Received from Camp

Jefferson Franklin Mo Feb 13

1865

Recd

(1000)

Appointed

Pvt. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jackson Mayfield

Pvt., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Pres Mch 24.
64 New Madrid
Recruit from Depot

Feb 1865 Loc. Feb 12. 65
Camp Fallen Mo.
Deserted

Also appears as
Jackson Mayfield

Book mark:

Bayles

(140) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Moreau

....., Batty E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Blondain France

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Henrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Re enlisted as Vet Vol at Little Rock Ark Dec. 29. 1863 Old Bounty $100. due Recruiting Bounty $400. due P. M. Re registered into service by Lt Gray A.C.M. Cav. Div. Army of Ark, Jan 1. 1864

J. Merchant

(3324) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Moreau

A, Batty. M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation Schaumaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Hunnicutt; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:

Transfered from Capt Hunnicutt's Comp on the

A. Meckaut

(3845) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Moreau

Pvt Light Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1 " M
2 " E

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1862 (Alteration) Jany 13
62 Laegers Landon
Transfd from Co B
Capt Bletty to Co C new
Co B Light Batty ready
to op. Order (No 3) of
Gen Halleck date Jany
13 62

June 1863 (1 Batty M) Absent
sick Regtl Hospl St
St Louis Mo. June 23 63

Mch 1865 (2 Batty E) Jam
Reported Missing in action
and dropped from the rolls
April & May 65 taken up
by direction of Maj Gen
J. D. Reynolds Chf of Art.
Communication
dated Mch 15 65

April 1865 Absent on Furlough

Book mark:

Duplicate

(540) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36682804 1896.

Comp. Barden 13th
Mo. Cavl. April 25. 65-
May 1865 Absent with leave
Paroled and discharged
and ordered to his
Command
June 1865 Lieut. Vol.
at St Louis Mo.
Discharged under provi-
sions of G.O. No. 77
War Dept. dated
April 28. 65 As Enrolled
Previous Captured at
Marks Mills Ark.
April 25. 64 Reported
Missing in action
on April & May Returns
1864

M. 2 L.A. Mo.

Levi Morgan

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg Ms. L.A.

Case Number:

302954 1

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8/22, 191 1.

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32895455

MR. 34524816.

MR. 31469831

MR. 34535447.

Ret. 36684605

" 2725

(678) Searcher.

Ill | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Morgan

....., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Jasper Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 27, 186

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan 27 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer

Bounty Due $ 302

Bounty Paid $ 115

.....

.....

.....

.....

Johnson

(3000)

Copyist.

2d | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Morgan

Pvt, 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch & Apl. 1864 absent
with leave Springfield Mo. since
Apl 1.64

June 1864 Last Return
1.64 Springfield
Mo. Enrolled

Book mark:

(640) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H Morgan

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Belmont Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 31, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Cap Bodenhamer for 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Muster in person

Jan 11 64 Springfield Mo

by Cap Bodenhamer Commd

Sergt 3d Regt Mo Vol

Deserted Springfield Mo

Sept 11 64

Keller

(2024) Copyist.

Pt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Morgan

Pt, 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 absent on
furlough since
July 22, 64

Aug 1864 absent with
leave Springfield Mo.
since Aug 6

Sept 1864 Loss Sept 11
64 Springfield Mo
Mustered

Book mark:

Boyle

(3467) Copyist.

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Moritz,

....., Batt'y B, 2d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion ..... fair

Eyes Hazel, hair brown

Where born ..... Germany

Occupation ..... Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... June 3d ....., 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Steph. Jehle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered June 3d 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt. Wright

Goodman,

(2262) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Mertz

Cor. 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 Joins June 3
St. Louis Mo.
Enl. Mem

Book mark:

Bayles

(5465) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Moritz

....., Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Dichard Germany

Occupation Wagon maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Peatz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.
by Capt Coleman Sept 14. 1864
Bounty paid $100 Bounty due $200
Appointed Corpl. Jan 20. 1864

J. Merchant

(2284) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Merit,

Pvt, 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1864 June Oct 14
64 At St. Louis
Mo Recruit from
Depot

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Moritz

Cpl, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Tersichen, Russia

Occupation Wagoner

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where Fulton, Mo.

By whom Capt Stange; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

promoted as Corporal

A. Andrant

Comdg.

13680

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Mork

Artf, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair white

Where born Oldesloe Holstein

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Tyrone, Iowa

By whom Capt G. Stange; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

J. Mudgett

(2944) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Mpeck

Cpl, 1 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Muster roll
of Regt. Hospital
enlist Mch 30 62

April 1862 Absent sick
at Regt Hospital
enlist April 5. 62

May 1862 Absent on
furlough enlist
May 26. 62

Dec 1862 On extra duty
as saddler

Jany 1863 on extra duty
as artificer

Feb 1863 on extra daily duty
as harness maker

April 1863 Loss April 63 as

Book mark:

Burgh

(140) Copyist.

JUN.12. 1396.
36682710

St. Louis Mo.
Desired for
distillery

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Morloch

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Weissach Wittenburg

Occupation Locksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 31, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Resnick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. D

and Discharged Feb 1. 1862

J Merchant

Clerk.

Pvt	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

George Morlock

Pvt, L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862 Corp Mch 1. 62
Post Co. F
Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Baylis

(346) Copyist.

M 2 L.A. Mo.

Alexander C. Morris
Pvt Batty H 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 7-12, 1913

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32894334
Roll 47068793
Rel. 36682731

See also
John Morrison
2 Ark. Cav.

(573) J.A. Ingraham
Searcher.

H | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Dennis Morris

....., ... Batt'y ... , 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Enlisted Co. ?
Dec 31. 63 Pt
Enrd. Mo.
Deserted
Past.

Book mark: .....

Clayton

(546) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. Morris

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Blue; hair Lt.

Where born McMinn Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 1, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. J. W. Robb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 1/63 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer. Bty. due $302. Bty. paid $75, &c.

O. J. Davis

Copyist.

(2027)

711 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. Morris

Pvt., 2 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1865 Retained
Co. Cleaning Jany
1865

Book mark:

(5-65) Copyist.

M | 2 L.A | Mo

James D. Morris

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

170 2880

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11/16, 1910

Stamp numbers:

Mex. 328927 03

Ret 366 82 736

Ans James E. Morris

11 Mo Cav

Hyatt

(878) Searcher.

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Morrow,

....., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Light; hair Light

Where born Gwinnett, Georgia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 2", 1864.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Lt. Davies; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Sept 6" 64. at St. Louis Mo. by Capt Coleman Bounty Paid $100. Bounty Due $200

Goodman

(3220) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jas. M Morrow

Pt, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Joins Aug 2
Rolla Mo. Enlisted
in Regt.
Absent at St Louis
to recruit Sept
Sept & Oct 1864 absent
at St. Louis Mo.
to recruit Sept
June & July 1865 absent
on det. serv. at
Regtl Hospital.
Aug & Sept 1865 Regtl
Hospital Nurse

Also appears as
James Morrow

Book mark:

Bayles

(160) Copyist.

Ill. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis B. Morrow

....., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wardon Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered July 25/64 at Springfield Mo.

(3886)

Schenck

Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis B. Mansur

Under Cook A.D. 3 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Art.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Jan Aug 18. 64
St. Louis Mo.
Arrested by order
Col Cole Comd Mo
Lt. Arty. Dal.

Aug to Oct 1864 (Art).
Under Cook Co.
A. D.

Nov 1864 (Under Cook A.D.)
Lv. Nov 9. 64
St. Louis Mo.
Deserted

Book mark:

Bayles

(3467) Copyist.

N 2 L.A Mo

Felix B. Moore
Pvt C
Sgt , Co. A , 2 Reg't Mo. L.A

Case Number:

786063

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/9 , 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Mo. 32892850
Mich. 34383229
Ref. 38682740

(873) Searcher.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredric Moser

Pt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Hirbach Baden

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Schumeyer; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Died July 9. 1862

A Michaels

Complete

M | 2 Arty. | Mo.

Frederick Meser

Pri., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 23, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Johnson

to Apl. 30, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ousley

(343) Copyist.

111 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic Mower

Pvt., 1 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 (Detachment)
Jan. July 9. 62
Rolla. Died of
a wound received
through imprudence
of Pvt. Musselman
of the same Co

Book mark:

(Copied)

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Theodor Wilhelm Moser

4 Sgt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Kirchheim Prussia

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dikemeyer; term War's ds.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Rel. 1. 1862

T. Richardt

(2045) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frances M. Hadley

....., Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Pickens S. Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 24, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom H. Pinkley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St Louis Mo. Mar 20. 64. by H. Hallock

(822g) Haybarger Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis M. Mosley

Pvt, 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Jan 13th For
Co. No. 1 Recruit Joined

June 1865 Co. June 20.
65 2d. Joseph Mo.
Deserted

Book mark:

(5-16) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ransom Moss

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion M

Eyes Blue ; hair Dk

Where born Putnam Co. Ind,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 18, 186 .

Where Stocton Mo.

By whom Capt. J.W. Rabb ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 18/64 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Carden Lamer. Bty. due $302. Bty. paid $75. 40.

O.F. Davis

(2324) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ransom Moss,

Pvt., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Present Aug 28.
64 St. Louis Mo.
Deserted

Sept 1864 Present Sept 19.64
St. Louis Mo.
Returned from deserted

Oct 1864 Absent in Confr.
St. Louis Mo. since
Sept 12.64

Book mark:

Bayles

(5468) Copyist.

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alfred Mott

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Vt Albugh

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom H Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Merchant

Captain.

(2446)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alfred Mott

Pvt., L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Sergt. 2 " 13
2 Lieut " M

Appears on " **Returns** as follows:

Jul 1863 Joins Jul 21 63
St Louis Mo. Enlisted

Aug & Sept 1863 absent on
Sp. duty at Hd. Qrs. Cav'l.
Dist of Mo. since Aug 1863

Oct 1863 (2 Batty B) absent
on Spec. duty at Hd. Qrs.
Cav'l Dist. since Aug 1863.
Mch 1864 at Post Hd. Qrs. as
Clerk since Mch 16 64

June 1864 absent on R'ce
Springfield since June
20, 64

Aug & Oct 1864 (Sergt.)
Absent on det. ser. at
St Louis Mo. since
Aug 27, 64

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36682747 1896.

Feb 1865 Absent on furlough
15 days
March 1865 Absent on Recruiting
Service
April 1865 Loss April 21, 65
Franklin Mo. Mustered
out S.O. 83 Hdq. Dept.
the Mo. Mch 28. 65

April & Sept 1865 (2 Lieut.
2 Brvt Maj) Present
Assigned to Co April
22, 1865,

Mr | 2 Art | Mo

Alfred Matt

2 Lt. Co M. 2 Mo Art

Return

of Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of Nov, 186 4

dated Dec 1, 186 4

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Stevens

540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jean Maria Mott

....., Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Gironne, France

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.
by Capt Gheen Oct 9, 63
Bounty paid $25 Bounty due $75

S. Merchant

(2000) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jean Marie Mott

Pvt, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " A & E.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 Jan Sept
9.63 St Louis
Mo. in Soldier
Enlisted in Co. E

Oct 1863 (2 Batty A)
Jan Oct 1. 63
Transferred from
old Co. E

May & June 1864 (2 Batty
E) absent on
sick leave

Book mark:

Boyle

(5468) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Moulton

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Elsas Prussia

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 4, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hemrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks County Bris Co's

Jan 2 440 Musteres

Jany 4 64 St Louis

by Capt Coleman

Received $13 Adv pay

Posey

(2324) Copyist.

Pvt. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Moulton

Pvt., 2 Batt'y 4, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 Jan Jan. 4.
64 St Louis
Joined by enlistment

Book mark:

Copyist.

(5467)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Moulton

Pvt., Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born St Louis Co Mo

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Rieman; term 1 yr.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

Appmt.

Ill. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Enoch Moulton

Pvt., 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 ... Mustered
Out of service
Aug 63 - S.O. 219
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
the Mo. dated
Aug 13. 63

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eskuh° Muckman

Pvt., Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Klayholz Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunken; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Feb 1, 1862

J. Muckman

Copyist. Compared

M | 2 S.A. | Mo.

Charles Muehlausen

Pvt. Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. S. A.

Case Number:

3087440

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8-10-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Des. - 32894986

Ret. - 36682746

" 36682749

Fowler

(878) Recorder.

Pvt. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Müller

Pvt., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862 (Enlistment)
Pres Sept 26 62
Camp Curtis near
Rolla Mo. Discharged
from Co. 2 Mo. Arty
at St. Louis Mo.
Sept 4 62 to date
Co. 2 Mo. Art. at
Camp Curtis near
Rolla

Book mark:

Bayle.

(548) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Arty | Mo.

Albert Mueller

5 Sgt., Co. M, 2 Reg't. Mo. L. Arty

Case Number:

549570

Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Aug 5, 1899.

Stamp numbers:

32895724

"E" 2 Mo L. Arty
"F" 8 U.S.V.V.

Fowler

(573) Searcher

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andreas Mueller

Pvt., Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Holzheiter; term Mustered

Remarks:

Transferred from Co H Capt Holzheiter July 12 1862

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

L. Merchant

Recruiting Officer

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Andreas Mueller

Pvt., L Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Last Mustered
Own Recruit
Aug 63 O.R. 219
Ord. Sgt. Dept. of
the Tenn. dated Ap
13, 63

Book mark:

Bayha

(840) Copyist.

M6 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernhard Mueller

Pvt., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Bad C. Baden

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 13, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term Wary'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Copyist.

H | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bouk Miller

Pvt, 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 (Muster Roll)
Present or Absent
Joplin Mo
Sept 12 63

Book mark:

(1867) Copyist.

H | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

B Mueller

Pvt., 1 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Jun May
1863 & 63 St Louis
Mus[illegible] by Enlistment

Book mark:

(846) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gabriel Mueller

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Town Hesse Darmstadt

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 5, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom L. Heinrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Meubauer

Copyist

Compiled

M | 2 art. | Mo.

Gabriel Mueller

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 17, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodge

(245) Copyist.

Mo | 2 art | Mo.

Gabriel Mueller

Pvt, Co K, 2 Regt Mo. art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for March & April, 186 3

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 17, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty

Mar 19. 1863

Book mark: .....

Dwight

(2427) Copyist.

11	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Gabriel Mueller

Pvt., L Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Joined Dec 12 62 at St Louis Mo. Enlistment

Feb 1863 absent sick in Regtl. Hospl

Book mark:

Bayles

(446) Copyist.

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heinrich Mueller

Mus., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 4 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blond; hair fair

Where born Warburg Russia

Occupation None

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 15, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt. Hinrichs; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

L. Reichardt

Recruiting Officer

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Pvt, L Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Jan Dec 18.
63 St Louis Mo.
Joined by enlistment

Book mark:

Bayles

(1467) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo

John Mueller

....., Batty G, 2 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Oberfranken Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 7, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Capt Arthur; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid

25 due 75

Mustered July 1. 64

at St Louis by Lt

Hallock

Deserted July 10. 64

Cape Girardeau

Posey

(1865) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Johann Mueller

Pvt., 2 Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Joins May 12
Cape Girardeau
Mo. Enlisted in
the Regt.

June 1864 Absent on
Det. service ordered
to St. Louis for
Muster & O. & 7 Wd.
Gpc. Int. Dist. Cape
Girardeau Mo. June
24. 64

July 1864 Joins July 10. 64
Cape Girardeau Mo.
Deserted

Book mark:

Bayles

(546) Copyist.

M 2 Ft. Art. MO

John Mueller

Corp., Batty M, 2 Reg. Mo Ft. Art.

Case Number:

2567105

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 23, 1906

Stamp numbers:

Descriptbook 32895730

T. P. Street

Searcher.

(678)

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Mueller

....., Batty D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Hesse Hessian

Occupation Bar Keeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Sickmeyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out of service Jan 29. 64 by virtue of Expiration of original term of Service

J. Pendleton

Capt.

(2004)

W. 2 d. C. 1 Mo

David Mueller

Pvt. Co. G, 2 Regt Md. N. G.

Case Number:

2 5 3 1 7 6

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 21, 1904

Stamp numbers:

X 3 2 5 4 3 4 4

M 3 1 5 2 7 5 5

(573) Searcher.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mueller

Pvt., 2 Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Loc. Feb 3.
64 F. Louis.
Enlisted as Recruit
and deserted from
Gen. Rect. Depot
at St Louis

Book mark:

(840) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Müigge

3 Cpl., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Detmold Russia

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 186).

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lohman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted as Sergeant

July 14, 1862

S. Merchant

Compiler.

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Muller

....., Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair brown

Where born Neroff Baden

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 28, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Genl Fraser; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mtd Jan 28/64 at St. Louis by Manwaring for Bgn Bounty $100. Bounty due $2.40 $13 Adv Pay per Capt Thompson Duds in Hospt / Due 15 A.G. since July 22/64. Due for transpt from Nashville to Louisville $3.80. Retd from Quick Hospt to duty Dec. 18/64.

Holmes

(3000) Copyist.

MI | 2 art | Mo

Charles Miller

Prt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated April 6, 1864 and signed by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Mo

Deserted:

When April 1, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When April 6, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

Remarks: Voucher for $30.00 given to Jacob Lane

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St. Louis Mo, April 6, 1864.

J H Stewart

Capt.

(3860)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

Pvt., 2 Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 Present, Mch
28 64 Ft Leavenworth
Enlisted at the
Gen'l Rec'g Depot
at St. Louis and
deserted

Book mark:

Charles Mueller Jr.

Pvt, 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Joins Battery
2. 64 Enlisted
in the Regt

April 1864 Joins Battery 2.64
at St. Louis
Enlisted as recruit
at the Jul. Reserve Depot
at St Louis

July 1864 absent sick in
Div Hospital near
Atlanta Geo July 22,
64

Aug & Sept 1864 absent
sick in Hospital Div.
13 A C Marietta Ga
since July 22, 64

Book mark:

Boyle

(340) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Mueller

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Book Binder

ENLISTMENT.

When July 8 c, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom H. Klein; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo. July 8. 64, Capt. Coleman

Hoyberger

(8226) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Mullin

Pvt, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Pres Aug 3, 64
St. Louis
Recruit assigned
Lgo Aug 7, 64 fr
Pris Deserted

Book mark:

(5467) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gerhard Müller

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lahden Hannover

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt C. Picken; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug. 63

J. Neuhaus

Captain.

On | 2 Artg | Mo

Gerard Malles.

Cp. Co. A. 2d Regt. Mo. Artg.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from March 16 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured Grand Co. Mo.

When captured Jany 13, 1863.

Received Jany 15, 1863.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

199; sheet 3 L. C. Fehl

(2000) Copyist.

In | 2 Arty | Mo

Gerard Müller.
Pvt Co. A. 2d Mo. Arty.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from March 1 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, April 9, 1863.

Where captured Iron Co. Mo.
When captured Mar 13, 1863.
Received Mar 15, 1863.
Discharged Mar 17, 1863.
Remarks: Stragglers Camp

Number of roll:
198; sheet 2 L. E. Fiehl
(2220) Copyist.

WI | 2 L a. Mo
22 | Iowa.

J Muller

Jr. Pvt., Co. L, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1863 Deserter Mar
10 Iron Mountain
Prisoner

Book mark:

Norton

(540) Copyist.

711 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Muller

Pvt., L Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Present Co. Aug
20. 63 Jan 1 Bk.
St. Louis Mo.
Mustered out of service
by order of L. O.
2. 9 Hd. qrs. Dept of
the Mo. dated Aug
13 63

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

(2007)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gottieb Müller

Music, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 2¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Solingen Russia

Occupation Upholsterer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Thman; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Deserted June 8 1862

A Murchant

Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gottlieb Mueller

Pvt., 1 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Enrolled Sept. 20, 1861
Present
Deserted

Book mark:

Bayle

(5467) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Muller

Pt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Hilda Prussia

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Schmeyer; term War's ra.

Remarks:

Promoted Sergeant

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Hunter

Cpl., L. Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 Absent
Clerk at Commissary
at Rolla since
Nov 1, 62

Dec 1862 Absent
attached Quartermaster
Dept Commissary
Rolla Mo since Nov
11, 62

Aug 1863 Last Mustered
for Quartermasters Clerk
63 S.O. 219 Hd Qrs.
Dept of the Mo.
Dated Aug 13, 63

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

(546)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Müller

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Holzheimer; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Transferred to Comp'y D
Feb 28. 1863

J. Merchant

Comdg.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Muller

Pt, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When .....186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term .....y'rs.

Remarks:

Transfer. from Co K

March 1. 1863

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

Last Shown

J Merchant

Captain

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Mueller

Pvt, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 Joined Mch
1 63 "Present"
Mo. Transferred to
Co. I

Aug 1863 (1 Batt. I)
Last Mustered for
Pay since Aug 63
S.O. 219 Hdqrs.
Dept of the Mo.
Dated Aug 13. 63

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

M. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry a Muller

....., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Rossenberg Prussia

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: M.B. Feb 24/64 at St. Louis by Mannessing for 3 yrs. Bounty Jul 6/66 Bounty due $240. $13 adv. pay by Capt Thompson

Holmes

Copyist.

(8228)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry F. Müller

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Jan. Feb 2664
Enlisted in the Regt.

April 1864 Jan St. Louis
Enlisted as recruit
at the Gend. Rendy
Depot at St. Louis.

Name of Nurse as
Hy A. Miller

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

C 16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Muller

Pvt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Battenberg Hessia

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dikemeyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Aug 22. 1862

A Mudaut

Clerk. Captain.

M 12 Inf. MO.

John McMillen
Corp. Batty, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo Inf.

Case Number:

2567105

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 23, 1906

Stamp numbers:

3289907 Descpt. book

F. K. Stark
Searcher.

(878)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Muller,

Pvt., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black,

Where born Cassel Hessia

Occupation Barkeeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Sikemeyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted Corporal

[illegible]

Copyist.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Urban Muench

....., Batty D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Where born Dambach, France

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 1, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Hauck; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J Muchant

(2004)

Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Urban Munch

Corpl, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1862.

Where.....

By whom.....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist. Compiler.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Urban Murnahe

Pt., 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Corpl 2 " S

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 Joined Oct 4 at St. Louis Mo. Gained by Enlistment

July to Sept 1863 (Corpl) Absent sick at Post Hospital Benton Mo. since July 1, 63

Nov 1863 12 Batty D (M) Section 4 D 1 Jan Feb 2 65 - Ft Charles Ark. Transfd. to this Section from 1 Batty D 2 Mo. Art.

July & Aug 1865 Absent Sick in Post Hospital at Omaha Neb

Sept 1865 Loss Aug 14, 65

Book mark:

Payne

(540) Copyist

JUN.12. 1896.
36682762

Omaha, Neb.
Received the service
of the U.S. by virtue
of Par. 1 S.O.
179 Current series

C 16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Muhlberg

A, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hanover Hanover

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Thurnicky; term Wary's.

Remarks:

Transfered from Capt Thurnick's Comp. on the

Discharged Dec 8, 1862

J. Merchant

Capt.

(2245)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chas Muhlberg

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

M

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Alterations
Jan 1862 Paymr
Garden, Transfrd
from Comds B Light
Batty to Co. C Same
Co. B Light Batty, accor-
ding to Gen. Orders No.
38 of Gen. Halleck
dated Jany 13. 62

Dec 1862 Loss Sk.
Louisa Mo
Discharged for
disability (1 Batty M).

Book mark:

Bayles

(340) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Muhlenburg

Pvt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9¾ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Insterburg Prussia

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Schuman; term 1 year's.

Remarks:

H Muhlenburg

(2041) Copyist.

M | 2 L.A | Mo

George W. Mullholland 1st

Pvt Batt M, 2 Reg't Mo L.A

Case Number:

2227154

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12/30, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Div. 32895595

Gen. 32228093

" 32228813

Ret. 36682765

see

Geo W. Mullholland 2d

(578) Boyckoff Searcher.

M | 2 L.A | Mo

George W. Mullholland 2d

Bty M, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A

Case Number:

222714

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12/30, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

2Rs 3289552-8

see

Geo W. Mullholland 1st

(578) Searcher.

M 2 L.A. Mo.

William B. Mundy

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2892330

4 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Dec. 24, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Dec. - 32893150

H.M.R. - 32187895

" " " - 8163

Ret. - 36682771

(572) J. A. Ward, Searcher.

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Albert Mundt

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion fair.

Eyes blue; hair light.

Where born Münden Hanover.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 24, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Himiche; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Mundt

(Signature)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Albert Mundt

....., Batty D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Minden, Hanover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1862

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Hindrichs; term Wary's.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. Merchant

(2000) Copyist.

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Grier Wood

Pvt, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

2 " C

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 (detachment).
Last Sept 24
Oct Same
Joined by enlistment
Feb 1865 (2 Batt'y D. Lechin
of E.) On guard

Book mark:

(560) Copyist.

Ill | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Elias Blunt

....., Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Where born Braunschweig Germany
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 29, 1863.
Where Cape Girardeau
By whom Lt Olean; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks:
Mustered Feb 11/64 at Cape
Girardeau by Lt Simrel
Received Last Instl of Bounty

Burnham

(3824) Copyist.

M | 2 Arty | Mo.

Elias Hunt

Sgt. Batty A. 2 Regt Mo Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Commissioned Officer and Enlisted Men on Special duty at Hdqrs. Arty Brig. M. Ala.

for May & June, 1865.

Station Montgomery Ala.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Batty A 2d Mo. Arty S.O. 18 Hdqrs. Dept. Cumb'd June 21, 1865.

Book mark:

R Cauldin

Capt.

(3000)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Elias Munch

Pvt., 2nd Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Bugler

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 63 Pvt 3 Mus Dec 29.
63 Joined Regiment
Mu. Enlisted in the Co.

Dec 64 Absent Sick
at Nashville Tenn
since Dec 5, 64

Jan 65 (Bugler) on
detached duty 2 Mo Cav
Brig.

Feb to April 1865 (Feb)
Absent on detached
service with 2d Brig
Army Tenn, since Dec
65 by S.O. 18 Hd Qrs
Dept Army Tenn Eastport
Miss Jany 2 65.

Book mark:

Bugler

(840) Copyist

JUN. 12. 1896.
36682770

May to July 1865 - absent
on detached service
since Feb 8, 65 - as orderly
to 2 M Art Brig. Maj.
Gen. A. J. Smith from
Mobile, Ala, - clerk
with Art Brg. 16 A C

M | 2 L. Arty | Mo.

Peter Mundt

Pvt., Co. M 2 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

Case Number:

3093011

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 8-28-, 1912

Stamp numbers:

D.B. 32895781

H.M.R. 32189503

W D Campbell

(673) Secretary

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Murphy

G, Batt'y, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Dublin Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 2, 1864

Where Ironton Mo

By whom Capt Norell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty paid 60

due 240 Ironton

Mch 3. 64 Ironton Mo

by Capt Norell

Rec'd $13 advance pay

by Capt Thompson

rect't St Louis

Mch 27. 64

Pvt

(3822) Copyist.

M | 2 Arty | 1110

James Murphy

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Patrick

to Aug 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $140 00; due $160 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donnelly

Form

M | 2 Art | Mo

James Murph #

Pvt., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 25, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Capt Thompson

to 113. Advance pay, 186 .

Bounty paid $60 100, due $240 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

\# James Murphy in present Column

Book mark:

Washington

(982) Copyist

M | 2 Arty. | Mo.

James Murphy

Priv., Co. G, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty May 17, 1864

Book mark: .....

S. W. Needham

Capt.

(3443)

74 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Murphy

Pvt, 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch & April 1864 Jam
Mch 4. 64 Present
Mo. Enlisted in
the Reg't.
Absent sick in
Marine Hospl St.
Louis Mo. since
Mch 23. 64

Oct & Nov 1864 Absent
sick in Hospl
Memphis Tenn.
since Oct 14, 64

Book mark:

Bayles

(5467) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Murphy

Pvt, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Dublin Ireland

Occupation Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 29, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Hinrichs; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

J. Muchant

Captain

M | 2 Art. Mo.

John Murphy

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 15, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hearst

(348) Copyist.

M | 2 Art | Mo.

John Murphy

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 15, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

(248) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Burdick

Pvt, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar & Apr 1862 Pres May 27 to
63 Ft. Leavenworth Kans.
Joined by Enlistment

Pvt to April 1864 (2 Batty C)
absent sick in
Hospital at Cape
Girardeau Mo. since
Feb 16 64

April & May 1865 absent
in Confinement
under sentence of
a Court Martial at
St. Joseph Mo. since
April 16 65

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Murray

G

....., Batt'y....., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 18, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Adam; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Dec 18 at St Louis by Capt Thompson Deserted from the recruiting Rendezvous Has Captured $30 to be deducted from his pay

Posey

(2324) Captain.

Co. | Regt. | Ill.

Alfred Hawley

Lieut. Co. "I" 12th Ill. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 186 .

Where captured St Louis Mo

When captured May 14, 1863.

Received May 14, 1863.

Discharged June 17, 1863.

Remarks Released to Capt Lynch

Number of roll:

2053 sheet 2

H. G. Taylor

Capt.

(8000)

In | 2 Sixty | Inf.

Edgar Finney

Pvt Co K 3 22d Regiment.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from May 1 to 31, 1863.

Report dated Not dated, 186 .

Where captured St Louis Co Mo

When captured May 14, 1863.

Received May 14, 1863.

Discharged , 186 .

Remarks:

Number of roll:

2023 sheet 2 H G Taylor

(2276) Capt.

M | 2 Art | Mo.

Adam Müller

1st, Co. 2, Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec. 27, 1863, and signed by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Dec. 19, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Dec. 27, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Remarks: Expenses attending arrest 3 00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St. Louis Mo., Dec. 27, 1863.

Lewis

(816) Copyist.

211	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Adam Murr

Co. 2, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. & Apr. 1864 Pres.
Last Paid
Dec 18 63 Deserted
from Recruiting
Rendezvous, Mo. Enlisted
at, and held as
Prisoner at Rolla
Barracks since
Jan 13 64. Joined
from Desertion

Feb to May 1864 Present
in arrest at Pres.
Mo. Joined May 1864
Charge of desertion

June 1864 Pres. May 1864
St Louis, Mo. Relieved
Previously reported
absent in arrest

Book mark:

Bayha

(540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Murry

Mo., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term War's.

Remarks:

Transfered to Comp. K

Mar 1, 1863

S. Merchant

(2343) Orderly.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Murry

Pvt., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Transferred from Comp'y I"

July 28, 1863

I. Merchant

(2545) Copyist.

211	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Adam Murray

Pvt, L Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1863 Pvt - Mch 1863
Transf. to
Transfd to Co. A
Feb 1863 1 Batty K) Jany
Mch 1863 St. Louis
Mo. Transfd from
Co K

Jan 1863 1 Batty D) Feb
Mch 1863 St. Louis
Mo. Must. out of
Service

Book mark:

Bayha

(146) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Murray

Pvt., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Cork Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom F Heinrichs; term War

Remarks:

S Merchant

Captain

M | 2 art | Mo

Daniel Murray

Pvt, Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U S A Post Hosp,

at Macon Mo,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 27, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Jones

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid $25.00; **due** $75.00

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

P Lamson

Surgeon.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Daniel Brennan

Pvt., 1/2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1863 "on Pay Roll
at St Louis Mo.
Joined & enlisted"

Aug 1863 (Detachment)
Absent Confined in
Post Guard House
since Aug 23-63

Sept 63 (Roll)
Absent on Detached
duty at Rolla Mo
Extended furlough
since Sept 1 63
since Aug 7 64

Dec 1864 & Jan 1865 Absent
on Furlough
at Macon City Mo
since Dec 28 1864

Book mark:

Taylor

(5465) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1996.
36682780

Nos. 100 to 110.
Annulled by Corpl

711 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Murray

Pvt., 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863 Jan: Mch 5.
Ed St. Louis Mo.
Recruit

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Elias P. Murrell

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Mo. Washington

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1865.

Where St Genevieve

By whom Lt Rinne; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty paid
100 due 200
Mustered Mch 3, 65
St Louis by capt.
Wright

Posey

(2824) Copyist.

M	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

E. F. Murrell,

Pvt., 2 Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1865 Pres. Feb 4
65 Pres. Mo.
Reorganized as Light
Batt'y B, 1st Regt.
2 Mo. L. Art'y March
6 65 Enlisted in
the Regt.

Book mark:

Boyle

Copyist.

(346)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Musbacher

Pvt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Rupertsburg Bavaria

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stanze; term war y'rs.

Remarks:

Died Jan 5, 63

see copy of No. Rep. of Jan 20, 63

A. Merchant

(2046) Copyist.

M | 2 Batty | Mo.

M Mountouches

Cpl., Co. ...., 2 Reg't M.o. Batty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty Oct. 31.

Book mark: .....

Ballou

(342) Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Michael Muscacher

Ft., 1 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

2 E

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Join Aug 25:
St. Louis by
Enlistment

Sept 1862 Present sick
in Regt Hospt
St. Louis Sept 1862

Oct & Nov 1863 (2 Batt E).
Loose Nov 1862 Little
Rock. Died on
Terminal Furlough

× One Return

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

Mo | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Phillip M. Musick

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Lola, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 21, 186 .

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt Hunter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

L. Merchant

(2004) Copyist.

Ill. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Enlisted Musick

Pvt., 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Jan - Feb 21
Sedalia
Enlisted in the
Regt.

Oct 1862 Absent
on detail near
Jeff. City Mo.

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

(140)

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Private & Corp'l

C, 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb & March 1864 Absent
on detached service
at Sedalia Mo
Sept 28

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

F. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Private 2nd

Co. F, 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb & Mch 1864
Absent on detached
service at Sedalia
from Feb 28.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(340)

2 L a.

W | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Musick

Pvt., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1863: Absent on detached serv. at Sedalia Mo.
Oct. 1863: Capt. Thumbo's [illegible] Mo. S. Mil.) Absent on detached service at Marshal.

Book mark:

Kitson

(5-60) Copyist.

2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Musick

Pvt., Co. 2 Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

April 1864 absent
sick in U.S. Hospital
Jefferson

Book mark:

Bayha

(5469) Copyist.

M 2 Cav't Mo.

Spencer Musick

, Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo L.A.

Case Number:

305 824 8

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Feb 24, 1912

Numbers:

B 3289 456

H.R.D.

Examiner.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John G. Mustermann

1st, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Rosenbach, Hannover

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Ar. Ebenezer, term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustrd out 24 Aug 63

D. Merchant

(2048) Copyist.

Co. | 2 Artly | Mo

John G. Masterman
Art. Co. G. 2nd Regt. Mo. Artly.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from March 16 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated not dated

....., 186 .

Where captured Lewis Co. Mo.

When captured Mar 13, 1863.

Received Mar 15, 1863.

Discharged ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

190; sheet 3 L. E. Fehl

(0000) Copyist.

Mo | 2 Arty | Mo.

John G. Masterman
Pvt Co. G 2d Mo. Artillery

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from March 1 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, April 9, 1863.

Where captured Iron Co. Mo.

When captured Mar 13, 1863.

Received Mar 15, 1863.

Discharged Mar 17, 1863.

Remarks: Struggles Camp.

Number of roll:
198; sheet 2

L. E. Fehl
Copyist.

(6556)

M 2 L.A Mo

22 | Iowa.

George Masterman

Sergt, Co. K, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar & Apr 63 Deserter

May & June Gran Mountain,

Book mark :

(546) Copyist.

| | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sergeant Musterman

Co. ; 1 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Mustered
Out & transfd Aug
63 S.O. 219 Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of
the Mo. Saint
Aug 13, 63

Book mark:

Bayles

Copyist.

(540)

Mo. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Myer

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Munden Hanover

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 21, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom A Olcott; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Enlisted as a Veteran Soldier

J. Merchants

(2346) Captain

Pvt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Meyer

Pvt, 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Joined Aug 21. 63
at Rolla Mo.
Enlisted

Sept 1863 On extra duty
as cook according
to S.O. No 194
Hdqrs. 2 Mo. Art. Aug 25.
63

Book mark:

Baylis

(540) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph L Myers

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Lgt

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt.

Where born Philadelphia, Penn.

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 16, 186 .

Where Springfield.

By whom Capt. J. W. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 16/61 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Cadwallader. Bty due $30 2. Bty paid $75, 40. Deserted St Louis, Mo, Aug. 28/64.

D J Davis

(2032) Copyist.

M | 2 Art. Mo.

Joseph Myers

Pvt., Co. F., 2 Reg't Mo. Art.,

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for March, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When April 29, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hearst

(242) Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

Bush

(5405) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter H. Myers

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eye Brown; hair Auburn

Where born Nichols Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 16, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom H Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid

60 due 240

Killed July 22. 64 in

Ariz. with 2 Mo.

Mt. Expt Girardeau Mo.

Posey

(2024) Copyist

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

(P. 16 Mayer

Pvt, 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Corpl

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Detachment
Jan 1864 Jefferson Bks Mo.
Enlisted

Feb 1864 June July & Aug 64
Cape Girardeau Mo.
Killed in action
with Soldiers of
the 2 M. S. M.
(Cavl).

Book mark:

Boyle
Copyist.

(960)

Qr | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Franklin Myrick

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Davidson Co. N.C.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 23, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty paid 60 dol 240 Mustered Dec 23. 63. St Louis by capt Manwaring Allowance paid $13 Promoted Sergt Nov 6 65 - assigned by S.O. No 58. from H.Q. Post mustered Corpl March 22. 64.

Posey

Capt.

(282)

Pvt. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Enlisted

St. Louis, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Pvt Dec
2 3 & 3 Qr Sum
Mo. Equipped for
Service

Book mark:

Bayless

(840) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Y. D. Myrick

Pvt., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 absent
on furlough

Book mark:

Bugh

(146) Copyist.

M | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Washington Murrick [illegible] 1st

Unas Cook, 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Pres. [illegible]
Cook Enlisted as Under
Cook & present
present on the 1st
Nov 1863.
May 1864 Police Cook
Oct 1864 Present on extra
or daily duty
Nov Dec 1864 on daily
duty as Co. Cook
Jany 1865 on daily duty
as Comp'y Under Cook
Feb 1865 On daily duty as
Comp'y Mule driver
March 1865 On daily duty as
Comp'y Under Cook

Book mark:

Boyle

(540) Copyist.

| | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Washington Merritt A.D.

Capt, 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Capt A.D. Aug 1865 as
under Book dated
Mar 16 of April

Book mark:

Boyle

(546) Copyist.

16 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Myrsy

Pvt., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark,

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Schinznach Switzerland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 29, 186[illegible]

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Feb. 1. 62

J. Merchant

Captain

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Tack

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Where born Hoppenheim Hessen

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo

By whom Capt Remich; term Wary's.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. M. Jan 24, 1863

D Murchant

Captain

(C) | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Stack

....., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Hepperheim Hessia

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Renish; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Transfered from Comp "B"

A. Muchant

(3845) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Mack

Pvt ..., 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1862 On duty Co. orderly at
Ft. No 8 since Mar 15/62

Oct 1862 (Oct 31) On duty Orderly
at Regt Hdqrs since Oct 4/62

Nov 1862 On duty Regt orderly

Jan 1863 Last Jan 31/63 St Louis Mo
Transfd to Co. M

(1 Feby M) Again Jan 31/63
St Louis Mo
Transfd from Co. B

June 1863 Last June 8/63
St Louis - Deserted

Book mark:

(607) Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Tacke

Pvt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Elsen Russia

Occupation none

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lohman; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted from Ft. 1862

J. Merchant

Recruiting Officer.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Naeke

Pvt, 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 (Detachmt) Loss June 7.
St Louis by desertion

Book mark:

(Sig.)

Appld.

2 L.A.

9? | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Joseph Nagele

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair d brown

Where born Mecsenau Elsas

Occupation Tinsmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Cunningham, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge

Mar 6 to 8 62

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

(2004) Copyist.

N | 2 L. A. 1 Flying Batt'y,(Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Joseph Naegle

Pvt, 1 Flying Batt'y,(Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 to Aug. 1863. Absent sick sent to Stoop ht St Louis Nov. 1862.

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Naegele

Pvt, 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1863 to June 1864 Absent-
Sick in Hospt St Louis
Mo. since Nov. 15/62

July 1864 Died of disease in
Hospt at St Louis

Book mark:

(560) Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Nagel

Corpl, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair brown

Where born Osnabruck Hanover

Occupation Carriage trimmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Thurnick; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug. 63

A Merchant

Copyist.

(2345)

Co. I 2d Regt Inf Vols

Young Joseph

Late Co. B 2d Reg Mass Heavy Artly

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for dated Jan 29, 1863.

Station Barracks Boston Mass.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 630, Camp of Instruction, Boston Barracks, Mass., of January 15, 1863, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 4, 1863, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 288,662.

Book mark: .....

(3000) Copyist.

N 12 L. Arty 1 Mo

Henry Nagel

Corpl. Co L 2 Mo L. Artillery

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Nov & Dec 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Captured at Wilsons Creek Mo Aug 10/61 Paroled at Wilsons Creek Mo Aug 15/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 12, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 1863.

Book mark:

Humphries

(180) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Nagel

Corp Light a

Ser....., 1... Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Jan 31 62
Marine Hospt
Transfd from Co. B Light
Batty to Co A Light Batty
according to Gen Halleck
Sp order No 27 dated Jan 13/62

Jan 1863 (1 Batty L - Detachment)
Absent paroled prisoner
of War at Camp Benton
St Louis Mo

June 1863 Absent sick Hospt
(St L)

Aug 1863 Mustered out of service
Aug 62 Sd Reg Mo Vols
Dept of the Mo Saint Louis Aug 13/63

Cancelled

Book mark:

(5407) Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis M. Adams

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom F. Lapp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

N. Merchant

Captain

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis M. Mations

Pvt, 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Gain Aug 29/63
Cape Girardeau
Enlisted in Co.

Book mark:

A G Knapp

(546) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mallacha Nations

....., Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Where born Perry County Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 25, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt John Jeffs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 29/64 at Cape Girardeau by Maj Brackett

Paid first Instl of Bounty

Burnham

(8824) Captain.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nations 2'

Pvt, 2 Batt'y a, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1865 On Daily Duty Co Cooks

Book mark:

(566)

Copyright

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wallacha Nations

Pvt, 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 Agein Feb 25/64
Cape Girardeau Mo
Enlisted in the Co

June & July 1864 On duty
Co Harnesser

Aug 1864 Extra duty Harnesser

Jan 1865 on daily duty Co
harness maker

Book mark:

(5467) Copyist.

Sp | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Satter

Pvt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Bregenz Oesterreich

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Reinsen; term one y'rs.

Remarks

Deserted June 4, 1863

A. Merchant

(2246) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Matter

Pvt , 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 (Field Bary a) Absent Sick
from Oct 18 to Nov 6

Dec 1862 Absent in bakery at
Houston Mo. since Dec 19/62

Jan 1863 (Detachment) Mo Duty Past Baker

June 1863 Leave June 4
St Louis - Deserted

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

Pr | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Staum

Pvt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes brown; hair Dark

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom H Glean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Muchant

(2566) Compiler.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Naun

Pvt, 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1863 Gain Sep 17/63
St Louis Mo
Enlisted in the Co

Book mark:

(840) Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hermann Mann

Pvt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Castet Baden

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

[illegible]

[illegible] Recruit

[illegible] Organization

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Mann

Pvt , 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 (Detachment) Absent
Sick in Regt hospital
Since Sept 27/62

Aug 1863 Mustered out of service
Aug '63 SO 219 Hdqrs
Dept of the Mo Dated Aug 12/63

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philipp Rebel

Pvt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair brown

Where born Waldech, Waldeck

Occupation Tailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lohman; term War's.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Jan 31. 62

A Muchant

Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernard Heerschutta

....., Batt'y L; 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blond

Where born Meppen Germany

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 26, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Clair, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(982g) Copyist.

N | 2 Batt | Mo

B. Neuschulter

Pvt Co. L, 2 Bat. Mo.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of prisoners confined at the Post of Warrensburg, Mo., Central Division of Missouri, for the ten days ending April 30, 1864.

Report dated

Not dated, 186 .

Charges Violation of the Art. of War

Arrested at Warrensburg Mo.

Arrested by Capt Shuster

Date of arrest Apr 24, 1864.

Where charges filed Warrensburg

Residence

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(2800) J A Moore Capt.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

B Meershultz

Pvt , 2 Batt'y , 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Loss Jan 26
St Louis Mo
Co. K C B 2 M. Arty

Book mark:

A G Knapp

(346) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

B. Meershulte

Pvt, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 26/64
St Louis Mo
Att. to 2 Batty L

Oct 1864 Absent detached service in the field

May 1865 Absent without leave Jeff City Mo

June & July 1865 Absent on detached service
with Sec Arkansas Section horse Artly

Aug & Sep 1865 On extra duty
with Section 2 Mo Lt. Artly

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

Sp | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin Steff

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Bettingen Baden

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reinsch; term Mus'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from C & I

Feb 12, 62

Discharged for Disability

Dec. 3, 62

A Murchant

Recruiting Officer

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin Neff

Pvt , 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 (Detachmt) absent sick
Mst hospt Dimn Aug 2/62

Sep 1862 (Detach't) absent sick
Mst-hospt 2 mo. arty
Dimn Sep 2d/62

Oct 1862 absent sick in Mst
hospt Dimn Sep 2d 1862
(Batt'n)

Dec 1862 Loss Dec 3/62
St-Louis -
Discha'd for Disability

Book mark:

(Sgd) A.G. Smith
Capt'n.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Seidel

Pvt., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Roding Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Dec 24, 1862

J. C. Merchant

Captain

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Neidel

Pvt, 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Loss Dec 25/62
At Louis Mo
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

A J Smith

(840) Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ellis Nelson

Pvt., Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✓

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. Resnick; term Mo's.

Remarks:

Deserted

Not shown

I. Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Luther Nelson

A, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Jefferson Co., Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mr 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Holzscheiter; term War y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged for Disability

May 9. 1862

A. Muchant

(2044) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Luther Nelson

Pvt ,1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar & Apr 1862 Absent sick
Regt. hosp. since mar 25/62

May 1862 Loss May 7
St Louis Mo
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

(5467) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Hesse

Pvt., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Berlin, Russia

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 186 1.

Where St. Louis

By whom Fr. Sikemeyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

Recruiting Officer

N | 2 L.a. Mo. 22 | Iowa.

Herman Nesse

....., Co. 6, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec, 1862 Gain
Transf'd by order
of Gen. Curtis to the
22" Iowa Inf. Formerly
by member of the
2 Mo. Arty

Book mark :

J. H. Thomas

(340) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hermann Nesse

Pvt, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Mustered out of
service Aug 63 SO 219
Hdqrs Dept of the Mo
Dated Aug 13/63

Book mark:

R G Knapp

(516) Copyist.

N 2 Lt. Arty Mo.

Blasius Nesselhauf

pvt, Co. M 2 Reg't Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

2852093

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: AUG 23 1909 , 190

Stamp numbers:

Ser. - 32895782

Ret. - 36682823

Fuller

(573) Searcher.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Clasius Tesselkauf

....., Batty E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Oberalp Baden

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 19, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom St Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.

Capt Check Oct 19. 1863

Bounty paid $25. Bounty due $75.

J. Merchant

(2324) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Blasius Nesselhauf

Pvt, 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863 Gain Oct 19/63
St Louis Mo. Enlisted

Oct 1864 Dec 1864 Detached duty Batty Wagon Master

June 1864 to May 1865 on duty
detached Forage & wagon
Master

July & Aug 1865 on duty
Co Wagoner

Book mark:

(5407) Copyist.

N | 2 Sr Cav | Mo.

Leo Rosenbaum

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Lt Art'y

Case Number:

2852176

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: August 23, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Reg. Div. Dec. 3287577 83

W. W. Hill

(0757) Inventor.

2nd U. | 42nd

Bennett F. Nugent

Lt., Co....., 2 Reg't 2nd Lab.

Case Number:

2592393

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feby. 8, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Ret. 36684610

" 42670106

Upton

(578) Inspector.

Pt | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic Neumann

Pt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Herxheim Bavaria

Occupation Segarmak

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Pfister; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

Recorder

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred Neuman

Pvt, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862 (Detach't) absent at
Recruiting office of The
2d mo. Artly since July 20/62

Oct 1862 (Batt'n) Absent in arrest
at St Louis Since Sept 24/62

Nov 1862 to Jan 1863 Absent in arrest
at St Louis Since Sept 24/62

Aug 1863 Mustered out of service
Aug 13 SO 219 Hdqrs
Dept of the Mo. Dated
Aug. 12/63

Appears also as Niemann

Book mark:

(560) Copyist.

Ill | 2 Arty | Mo

Francis Neuhold

1st Lt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on **Returns**

of Batt'y F, 1 Reg't 2nd Lt Arty

as follows: Nov 1861 - Absent

in the field

Book mark:

Neuhold

(6468) Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic Neumann

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey, hair Blond

Where born Landau Germany

Occupation Cigarmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 29, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Louis term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

F. Neumann

(956)

Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J Newman

Rect, 2 Batt'y ....., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Loss Jan 26/64
St Louis Mo
Art. 15 Co L 2 Mo Arty

Book mark: .....

A J Knapp

(565) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J Newman

Pvt, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 26/64
At St Louis Mo.
Att. to Batty L

Apr 1864 Mo Daily Pvt. Co. bugler

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Newmann

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Bielefeld Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Remick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Jointed May 22, 1863

Returned

Mustered out Sept 19, 1863

S. Merchant

(2660) Recorder

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May, 1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured May 28, 1863.

Received May 28, 1863.

Discharged ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:
303 ; sheet 3
(5098)

H. L. Taylor
Captain

R. | 2 Lieut. | Inf.

Lyman Gunman
Lt. Co. B 2d Regt. Mo. Militia.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May, 1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured May 28, 1863.

Received May 28, 1863.

Discharged —, 186 .

Remarks: —

number of roll:
902; sheet 3

L. G. Taylor
Copyist.

(6886)

Ir. | 2 Artly | Ind.

Herman Guinman
Cpl. Co. B. 2 Regt. Ind. Artly

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured St. Louis Mo.

When captured May 28, 1863.

Received May 28, 1863.

Discharged June 6, 1863.

Remarks Sent to Regt

Number of roll:
204 ; sheet 2

H. G. Taylor
Captain.

(2000)

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Newman

Pvt ,1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Absent as Regt orderly at Hdqrs 2d Mo Arty since Dec 14/61

May 1862 absent as Regt orderly in this Regt since Dec 23d 1861

Apr & May 1862 On duty Regt orderly at Hdqrs 2d Mo Arty since Dec 28/61

June 1862 (Detach'd) On duty Regt orderly since Dec 28/61

Sep 1862 (Detach'd) Lvs Sep 23 At St Louis - Deserted

Nov 1862 Again Nov 11/62 St Louis Mo Rec'd from desertion — Present in Arrest at Military Prison since Nov 11. 1862

Dec 1862 Absent in arrest at Jef Bks since Nov. 9/62

May 1863 Lvs May 23/63 - St Louis Mo - Deserted

(OVER)

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

JUN.12.
36682830
1396.

May 1863 (1 Batty C) gain May 24/63
St Louis Mo
Returned from desertion
June 1863 (1 Batty B) absent in arrest
at Regtl Hdqrs since May 18/63
awaiting sentence of Court martial
July 1863 Absent in arrest at Regtl
Hdqrs since May 18/63
Aug 1863 Absent in arrest at
Benton Brks since May 18/63
Sep 1863 Loss Sep 24/63
St Louis Mo.
Discha according to
SO 2.9 Hdqrs Dept of the Mo

Entry cancelled by pencil mark

1 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Newman

....., Batt'y 1, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Montgomery Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1864.

Where Nauvoo

By whom Capt C.H. Hunter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(2332) Copyist.

A. | 2. Inf. | Mo.

John Newman

Capt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct. 26, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

H. Crampton

(240) Copyist.

Ser. | 2 Art. | Mo.

John Furman

Corpl, Co. D., 2 Regt Vet Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Rat'd to duty Dec. 5/64.

Book mark: .....

C. Thompson

(940) Copyist.

N | 2 Arty | Ms

John Neeman

Post, Co. 2, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at DeVall's Bluff, Ark.,

for July Days, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When August, 186 4

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj.....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No descriptive roll

Book mark:.....

(3481) Adjutant.
Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A Newmann

Pvt , 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 Cginn Aug 30/64
Warrensburg
Enlisted in the Regt &
Not yet mustered

Oct & Nov 1864 Absent on detch'd serv
Jeff. City Mo

Feb & Mar 1865 Absent on detch'd service
as Brig. Bugler 1 Brig M.S.M.
per S.O. 29 dated Hd qrs Dist
Cent'l Mo. Warrensburg
Mo Feb 16
June 1865 absent on detch'd service
at Regtl Hd qrs

Aug & Oct 1865 Present at Regtl Hd qrs

Book mark:

(5467) Copyist.

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Newton

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Blue; hair Brown
Where born Fulton Co Ohio
Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When June 11, 1864
Where St Louis Mo
By whom Lt Allen; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustd in Service
July 11/64 St Louis Mo by
Capt Knight Mustg Off'r
Bounty $302.25 Deserted from
Camp Totten near Tremont
Mo Dec 6/1864

(822)

Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Newton

Pvt, 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864 gain July 11/64
at St Louis Mo
Reports from depot

Nov 1864 absent sick at St Louis Mo
since Nov. 20/64

Dec 1864 Loss Dec 1/64
Franklin Mo.
Deserted

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

Sp	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Carl Steymeyer

Pt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Discharged on acct of Disability Feb 1. 1862

Not shown

L. Merchant

(2041) Copyist.

A. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robt. D. O. Nicholson

....., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Grant Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 29, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodemer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 29 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bodemer. Bounty Due $302 Bounty Paid $100 Discharged May 16/65 at Nashville Tenn.

Schmidt

(2000)

Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

R D O Nicholson

Sgt, 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1865 Absent on furlough
since Mar 22/65

Apr 1865 Absent detached to
Memphis Tenn

May 1865 Last May 16/65
Nashville Tenn
Disch'd by order
of Maj Gen Thomas

Book mark:

A G Knapp

(868) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Nicholson

1 Sgt
2 Lt ..., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1865 Transfd, Mar 23/65
from Batty I 2 mo Artly
by S.O. 7 Office Chief of
Artly Johnsonville Tenn
Apr 22/65 & Commissioned
2d Lt Batty G 2 mo Artly
but not yet Mustered in as such
May to July 1865 (24) Present
Mustered May 24/65 by Capt
Campbell; muster to take
effect from Apr 26/65
Aug 1865 Absent detached to Memphis
Tenn since Dec 1864
Sep 1865 Mustered out of service in
accordance with S.O. 105 War
Dept C.S. Benton Brks Mo
Aug 22. 23. 24 & 25 1865
with Battery

Also as R & O

Book mark:

(5465) Copyist

N | 3 Art | Mo

Robert Nicholson

2 Lt. Co G. Batt. 2 Mo Hvy Art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 186 5,

dated July 6 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

W. M. Spencer

Capt.

(646)

N | 2 Art | Mo

Robert Nicholson
2 Lt. Co G. 2 Mo Lt. Art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 186 5,

dated Aug 31 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks Mustered out of Service per S.O. 105 War Dept Aug 25. 65

Book mark:

W. J. Spencer
Copyist.

(660)

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

+ John Nickel
John Schaumakel

Pvt., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Schellbach Hessia

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Schumeyer; term Wor'n

Remarks:

Discharged Jun 12, 1862

Can't appear on book

A. Mudgett

Comdg

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Nickel

Pvt ..... , 1 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 Absent sick Post hospt Rolla since June 30/62 (Detachd)

Aug 1862 (Detachd) Absent on detached service Post Hosps since Aug 5/62 (Corps)

Nov 1862 Loss Nov. 12. Rolla Mo Disch. for disability (Detachd) Loss Nov 12/62 St Louis Mo Disch'd for disability

Name Cancelled

Book mark:

(240) Copyist.

Pr | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Niebauer

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Neuburg Bavaria

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Reinsch; term Mos'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from C. S. A.

and Discharged Feb 1. 1862

J. Mudan

Recruiting Officer.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Niebauer

Pvt, 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862 Absent without leave
Since Feb 27/62

Mar 1862 Loss Mar 1/62
Dest No. 8 - Disch'd
for disability

Book mark:

(560) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Niederer

Sgt, 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Mustered out of
service Aug 63 SO 219
Hdqrs Dept of the Mo
Dated Aug 13/63

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Niederer

Sgt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Canton Appenzell Schweitzerland

Occupation Buckmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Rumon; term War

Remarks:

promoted from Corporal as Sergeant from 28 Jul 1862

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Pendarvis

Capt.

(2844)

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fredrick Niedringhaus

Pvt, 1 Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 on duty Co. Cook
since Nov. 1/62

Jan 1863 (Detach'd) on duty
Co Cook since Nov. 1862

Aug 1863 Leave Aug 24/63
Benton Barracks
Mustered out of the service
of the U.S. by reason of
SO 219 Hdqrs Dept of the Mo.
Dated Aug 13/63

Book mark:

(240) Copyist

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nichaus

Pvt, 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep 1862 (Detached) Gain
Sep 26/62 Camp Curtis
near Rolla Mo
Dislocated from det
2 mo. arty at St Louis
Capt Ly. Strange, To
Det. 2 mo arty at Camp
Curtis near Rolla Mo

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

(5465) Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Hekaus

Pvt., Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Klenbeck, Prussia

Occupation Ropemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 65

I Merchant

(2545) Clerk.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Niehaus

Pvt, 1 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Loss Aug 24/63
Benton Barracks
Mustered out of the
service of the US by
reason of SO 219 Hdqrs
Dept of the Mo. Dated
Aug 13/63

Book mark:

(1447) Copyist.

Cp | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Niehaus

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Labourer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 7, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Elliot; term 1 year.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(2345) Copyist.

N. | 2 1 2 La R.C. Artj | Mo.

William Aitkens

Pvt, Co. , 1 Reg't R.C. Mo. Artj.

Appears on Returns

of Co. C, 32 Reg't Iowa Inf.

as follows:

Mar. 1863. Mar. 4/63 Ft Pillow, deserted. German prisoner. from the 1st Reserved Corps of Mo. Artj Regt. Temporarily attached to Co. "C" Dec. 23/62 by order of Brig Gen. E. A. Carr.

Book mark

Sitler

(5-60) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Niehaus

Pvt, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 Gain by transfer
attached

Aug 1863 Loss Aug 24/63
St Louis - Joined
recruiting Co K 2d Mo
Arty to be mustered out

†Also appears as F Niehaus

Book mark:

(565) Copyist

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Siekoff

....., Batty D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Sinsbach Hannover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 2, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Henrick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Died in the Batteries Hosp.
at De Valls Bluff Ark
May 27. 1864

S. Merchant

(2225) Copyist.

Cp | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Niehoff

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Mar 2, 1863.

Where ..... St Louis Mo.

By whom ..... H Hemich ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Last Known .....

.....

A Merchant

(2240) Copyist.

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. F. Nichoff

Pvt, 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1863 gain Mar 2/63
St Louis Mo
Joined by enlistment

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

(140) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Nicholl

Pvt, 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 Loss May 27 | 64
Devalls Bluff Ark
Died

Book mark:

A. J. Knapp

(3465) Copyist.

Sp | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bat. H. Tickamp

Pvt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Gray; hair brown

Where born Wellingholthausen Hannover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Funken; term 3 yr's.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Jan 6 1863

A Merchant

(2048) Compiler.

W | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

B Strickland Jr

Pvt, L Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1862 absent sick
Feb. 1862 same

Book mark:

Thomas

(546) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

B. H. Niekamp

Pvt, 1 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Absent Sick at St Louis
since Nov 3/62

Jan 1863 Loss Jan 1/63
St Louis Mo
Disch'd for disability

Jan 1863 (Detach't) Loss Jan 1/63
Houston - Disch'd
for disability by order
Gen. Warren

Book mark:

(565) Copyist.

n 2d Lt. Artf Mo.
b Christian Niemann
pvt Batty A & 2 Reg't Mo L.A.

Case Number:

1107407

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: MAR 9 - 1906 , 190 .

Stamp numbers:

Disc. - 36682841
Reb. - 32895275

Fowler

(573) *Searcher.*

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Niemann

Pvt, 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept & Oct 1864 Absent gone on
Sick furlough to St Louis
Mo. for 30 Days Since
Sept 24/64

Nov & Dec 1864 Absent Sick in
U S Marine Hospt
St Louis Mo

June 1865 Last Deserted June 20/65
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

A G Knapp

(100) Copyist.

Sp | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Steinmann

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. +

Age .....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 18, 1862.

Where .....

By whom.....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Last shown .....

.....

J. Mudgett

(2040) Asst.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

F H Niemann

Pvt, 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Gain Dec 19/62
St Louis Mo
Joined by enlistment

Feb 1863 Absent Sick in
Regt Hospt

Book mark:

R G Shaw

(246) Copyist.

F | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rudolph Tiemann

D Capt., Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Osnabrück, Hanover

Occupation Brick moulder

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lehman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A Muchant

Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rudolph Nieman

Corp. 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 On duty has been on guard duty at Mozart Hall Jan 31/62

Oct 1862 (Book) Absent sick regt hospt since Oct 13/62 (Batty K)

Nov 1862 Absent sick regt hospt Oct 13

Book mark:

(5-63) Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Niemeyer

1 Sgt., Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Johnson; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted as Sgt Feb 1, 62.

I. Merchant

Captain.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Niemeyer

Sgt, 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 (Detached)
Aug 17 Cape Girardeau Mo
Transfd to St Louis for
the purpose of being
Mustered out of service
by order Dept of the Mo Aug 5/63

Book mark:

(240) Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Steinhaus

Pt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9¾ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Russia

Occupation Brickmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Capt.

(9565)

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Nienhaus

Pvt. 1 m

Sgt. , 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dep 1862 (Dec 31) Gain Dep 18
St Louis - Joined
by enlistment
May 1864 (Apr 30 & May 1) Gain Reported
missing in action - dropped from the
Rolls Apr 30 / May 1st - Taken up by
direction Maj Gen JJ Reynolds Comdg
Dept of Ark - Commission dated May 15/65
Apr 30 Absent at Parole Camp Benton
Barracks Mo Since Apr 25/65
May 1864 Went with Gen. Steele & Changed
& ordered to his Command
Jan 1865 Left St Louis Mo. Dec 31st under
provisions of G.O. 77 C.S. War Dept
dated Apr 25/65 as paroled prisoner
Captured at Marks' Mills Ark
Apr 25/64 & reported Missing in
action on Apr 30 May 1 1864

Book mark:

(348) Copyist.

N. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Niemendorf,

....., Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 20th, 1865.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sutton; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 27th 1865 at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Mudd, Bounty Paid $33.33. Bounty due $66.66.

Goodman

(3324) Clerk.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

P Niendorf

Pvt , 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1865 Gain Mar 4/65
Franklin Mo
Enlisted in regt.

Book mark:

A G Knapp

(546) Copyist.

C/p | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andreas Senk

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Nassau

Occupation Bricklayer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Meuche; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Feb 1. 1862

L. Meuchert

Captain.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Nish

Pvt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark brown

Where born Glasgow Scotland

Occupation none

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 20, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom L Heinrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A Meubert

(2345) Compiler.

1st | 2 Cavy | Mo

John Nash

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 19, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(240) Asst. Surgeon.

vt | 2 ark | Mo

John Nicke

Ark, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When June 29th, 1863.

How employed ark

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty

Book mark: .....

Pilcher

(848) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Neish

Pvt, 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 absent in arrest
at St Louis prison Mo
since June 8/64

Sep + Oct 1864 absent sick at
St Joseph Mo. since
Sep 15/64

Book mark:

A G Smaph

(3467) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Nisch

, 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 Cain Jan 26/63
St Louis Mo
Joined by enlistment

Book mark:

(565) Copyist.

A. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Noblitt

....., Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Christian Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 7 at Springfield Mo. by Capt Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid $100

Colonial

(1886.)

Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Noblett

Pvt , 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1864 Absent on detached service Dec 25/64

Book mark:

(140) Copyist.

N 2 L.A. Mo.
Herman Nocke
Artif. Batty "M", 2 Regt Mo. L.A.
Pvt. " E

Case Number:

2828201

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 7, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32893257
" - 5907
Ret. - 36682852

(573) D. A. Ward,
Searcher.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Noland

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Carlow, Ireland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864.

Where Sedalia Mo.

By whom Capt Humber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

† Taken from Regt Book.

A Merchant

(3324) Copyist.

2 L.A

A | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Noland

Corpl, Pvt | Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862: Absent on detached ser. since Aug 6. 62 at Columbia Mo. work 2 pr Cast.

Dec. 1862 & Jany 1863: Absent on detached ser. in field S. W. Mo.

Feb & Mar. 1863: Absent on det. ser. at Rolla.

July 1st Sept. 1863: Capt Hunter (Batty Mo S. Mil) Absent detached ser. in field South dist from July 31. Pvt

Book mark:

Kutton

(840) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Noland

Pvt, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct-1865 On daily duty
as Co Cook

Book mark:

W H Knapp

(566) Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Nolte

A, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Offersen Hannover

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt E. Picker; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1 1862

on acct of disability.

J Merchant

Captain.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heinrich Nolte

A, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Eastg Hanover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Hayes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Merchant

(3845) Appvd.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Nolte

Pvt, 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 (Detached) Gain July 16
Comp. by enlistment

Dec 1863 Absent on furlough to
St Louis granted by
Gen Davidson (2 Batty E)

Jan 1864 Absent without leave

July 1865 Loss July 16/65
St Louis Mo
Disch'd by virtue of
Expiration of term
of Service

Book mark:

W. H. Knapp

(840) Copyist.

2 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Julius Nolte

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Padalun Prussia

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 22, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Landgraeber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Muster: Dec 22/63 at St Louis, by Capt Mannsing: Bounty Paid $60. bounty due $40

Recruit

Copyist.

N. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Julius Nolte

....., Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Radolan Prussia

Occupation Saldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 22, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mus Dec 22/63 at St Louis by Marrivanny Bounty $100 Bounty due $240 $13 Adv pay $2 Orem pr. Capt Thompson Appt Sgt Oct 15/64

Nolte

(902)

Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Julius Tolle

A, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Saxeborn Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 21, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Thurnuch; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Transfered from Capt.

Thurnuch's Comp on the

(2644) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Julius Nolte

For Light 13 m 7, 2 Batt'y ..., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 Jan 13/62
Jaegers Garden
Transf'd from Co B Light Batty
to Co C now Co B Light Batty
Recruiting to 80 37 & Gen Halleck
Dated Jan 13/62
Feb 1863 (1 Batty M) Absent on det
Service as Clerk
Mar 1863 Absent on detached service
to Gen Davidsons Hdqrs
Apr 1863 Absent on detached service
as orderly to Gen Davidson
June to Aug 1863 Absent det service
orderly Gen Karr's Hdqrs
Feb 4/63
Jan 1864 (2 Batty F)
Jan 26/64
Woodville Ala from
Recruiting depot St Louis

Book mark:

(140) Copyist.

	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

William Lotte

Pt., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ____ years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

ENLISTMENT.

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

By whom ____; term ____ y'rs.

Remarks ____

Discharged Feb 6 1862

Ft Holt

J. Merchant

Copyist.

N 2 L Arty Mo.

Henry Wolting

Pvt. Co. Battery B Reg't Mo. L. Arty.

Case Number:

3708075

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Feb 28, 1918

Stamp numbers:

D.C. 3895865

Ret. 3668854

See also

Hq Mo Inf.

W. O. Jeffery

(573) Searcher.

Ar | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Sonnenkamp

Cpl, Batt'y K 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Hanau Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Holzgheiter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Oct 13. 1862

[illegible]

Copied.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jos. Newman Kamps

Pvt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT. X

When.....,186 .

Where.....

By whom.....; term .....y'rs.

Remarks:.....

Transfered to former Co K

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Last shown.....

.....

S. Merchant

Captain.

N. | 2 Arty | Mo.

Joseph Nonenkamp

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks Mo.,

for May 1 to June, 1862

Attached to Hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged May 27/62
Pay due as Nurse from
May 1/62 to May 27/62

Book mark:

C. McClark

(848) Copyist

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Nonnenkamp

Pvt, 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 (Blank) Loss Oct 13/62
St Louis Mo
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

(100) Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo

Wesley Norman

....., Batty L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1865.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Bates; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S Merchant

(3335) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wesley Norman

Pvt, 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1865 Gain Apr 16/65
St Charles Ark
Joined the Co
as recruit

Oct 1865 On Daily duty as waiter

Book mark:

(160) Copyist.

C. V. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William P. Norman

....., Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bedford Co. Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... Jan. 5, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan 5 at Springfield Mo by Capt Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid $ 11 —

Schenck

(Sig'r) Capt.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel Noyes

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Grafton N.H.

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C.A. Hunter, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S Merchant

(982)

Copyist.

2 L. A

A | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Stygall

Pvt, Corpl | Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862: Absent on detached service since Aug. 6. 62 at Columbia Mo. with 2 pcs of Art.

Dec. 1862 & Jany 63: Absent on detached serv. in field S.W. Mo.

Feb & Mch 1863: Absent on detached serv. at Rolla.

Apl 1863: Absent on furlough since Apl 24 to date Mch 7

July & Augt 1863: Capt Thurston's Battery Mo. L. Mil. Absent detached service in field South Dist from June 30. (Corpl)

Oct. 1863: Absent on detached service at Marshal

Book mark:

Sutton

(940) Copyist.

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Noyes

Sgt, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864 Absent on detached service at Sedalia from Feb 28

Oct & Nov 1864 Absent on detached service Jeff City Mo

Feb 1865 Absent with leave 15 Days from the 26

Book mark:

A J Knapp

(940) Copyist.

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Tumann

Pvt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Tidersen Hannover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Forey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Feb 1, 1862

J. Mudd

Adjt

Comdg

A	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Levi Nusbaum

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo,

By whom Capt Nill Baltz; term Mo's.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Feb 1, 1862

D. Merchant

(2645) Copyist.

Sp | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Tyberg

Pvt, Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Kalma Schweden

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 26, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrich; term Wary'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Captain

N | 1 Arty | Mo

Henry Neiberg
Pvt. Co. B 1 Mo. Vols Arty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Jan. 1 to 15, 1863

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Where captured St Louis Co. Mo.

When captured Jan 7, 1863.

Received Jan 7, 1863.

Discharged Jan 10, 1863.

Remarks: Unconditionally

Number of roll:
194

L. E. Fehl
Copyist.

(6896)

N | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Nyberg

Pvt, ½ Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Join Dec 26/62
St Louis Mo.
Joined by enlistment

Jan 1863 Absent Sick regtl hosp't
since Jan 12/63

Nov 1863 (2 B-Ty B) Loss Nov 1/63
St Louis Mo - Discharged

Book mark:

(566) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Oberbeck

Sgt. 1 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " G

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863, Gain, Aug. 3/63.
St. Louis, Recr.
from Depot, enlisted. On duty, mounted orderly at Hdl
Grs 2 Mo. Arty.
Sep. 1863, (Detached of 2) On
duty, Mounted Orderly at Hdq at Hdl
Grs.
Feb & Mch 1864, (2 Batty G)
Absent sick in hosp
at Cape Girardeau,
Mo., since Dec.
16/64.
Apl 1864, Hdqrs, Apl 2 3/64
Cape Girardeau, trans-
ferred to the Invalid Corps.

Book mark:

(540) J. B. Dowd Copyist.

O | 22d mo. | 2 Cav. | M S M.

Henry Oberbeck

Pvt., Co. E, 2d Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 27, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hearst

(842) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Overbeck

Pvt, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Iron Springs Hanover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Olcan, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Merchant

Recruiting

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Oberlander

Pvt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Sauber Elsas

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Holzschuter, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Deserted April 18. 1862

Transferred from former

Comp. Co Capt Holzschuter

J. Mudhart

Captain.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Oberlander

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born France Elsas

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Hagelstein, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered St Louis Nov 22 61 by Lt Sanford Paid by Paymaster Mayo Enlisted 28/2 62 Deserted April 18 62 St Louis Arrested Feb 10 64 $30 & Costs to be deducted (Sent)

Posey

(2324) Captain.

JUL 13.
32894070
1394.

for apprehension
assigned to Battery
G. according to Regt
order 16 March 3. 64
deserted April 12, 64
from Pilot Knob Mo.

O. 19 Cav. Vols

Joseph Chandler

Pvt., Co. ——, 2d Reg't Cav. Vols

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Feby 11, 186 4, and signed by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Mo.

Deserted:

When Sept, 186 2.

Where St Louis

Arrested:

When Feb 10, 186 4.

Where St Louis Mo.

Remarks: Stole a Gov't horse and Military Commission in his pocket at the time of arrest $300

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St Louis Mo Feb. 10, 186 4

Lewis

(516) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jos. Oberlander

Sgt, 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864, Garr, Mch 5/64.
Pilot Knob, Mo, assigned to Batty G, according to regl order 16, Hdqrs 2 Mo. Arty, Mar. 2/64.
Apl 1864, Garr, Apl 12/64, Pilot Knob, Mo, present.

Book mark:

(140) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Ober

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Bingen Prussia

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Reinsch; term Mar's

Remarks:

Transfered to C K Feb 28 62

A Mudaus

Captain

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Obert

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Transfered from Comp. "B"

Jul 28. 1863

not shown

J. Merchant

Capt.

Appd.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Aug. Obert

Sergt., 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
" K

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1863, Joins. Mch 1/63,
St. Louis, Mo., transf'd
to Co. K.
(1 Battery K) Joins. Mch
1/63, St. Louis, Mo.
Transf'd from Co. B.

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

F. William Oberschelp

Pt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Discharged Feb 6 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

T Ind Thomas .....

.....

S Merchant

(2645) Appt.

O. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael O'Brien,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Columbus, Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 19th, 1865.

Where Rolla, Mo.

By whom Capt. Sutton; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 27th 1865, at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Wright. Bounty Paid $33.33. Bounty due $66.66.

Goodman

Capt.

(3366)

C | 2 | 1st | Mo

Michael O'Brien

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 5, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geauss

(366) Copyist.

O | 2 art Mo

Michel O. Brigan

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to Duty Sept 18/65.

Book mark: .....

D Sowles

(948) Copyist

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael O'Brien

Jvt, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1865, Gain, Mch 4/65.
Franklin, Mo., enlisted in regt.
June 1865, Absent sick, Franklin, Mo.
July & Aug. 1865, Absent sick hosp Franklin, Mo.
Sep. 1865, Absent sick at U.S. Marine hosp, St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(566) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William J. Bruce

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Where born Kilkenny Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 16, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom H. Olcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St Louis Mo Mar 16 64 by Capt Mannering

Hoyburger

(3824) Capt.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Brien

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864, On daily duty, Co. Cook.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William O'Brien

Pvt, 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864, Join, Mch 21, St. Louis,
Feb. 1865, Absent without leave since Feb. 27/65.
Mch 1865, Join, Mch 21, Franklin, Absent.

Book mark:

Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

x Ferdinand Oberg

Sergt, 1/2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863, Gain, May 28/63, St. Louis, Mo., joined by enlistment.
Sept. 1863, (Detached) Absent in arrest since Aug. 29/63.
Dec. 1863, (2 Batty C,) Absent in arrest since Dec. 5/63, at Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Jan. & Feb. 1864, Absent in arrest at Cape Girardeau, Mo., Jan. 3d/64.
Oct. & Nov. 1864, Absent in confinement at Warrensburg, Mo., since Sept. 11/64.
June 1865, Joined, June 13/65, Devil's Point Landing, Ms., deserted with (men)

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

(540) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36682873 1896.

Arms and accoutre-
ments.

- Also appears as Fred Oborg

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Obry

1st ..., L Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 to Aug 1, June 10/63, Absent.

Book mark:

(5487) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Obey

Pvt, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Nancy France

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When May 26, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

L. Buchanan

Recruiting Officer

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Ockenfuss

Capt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Offenburg Baden

Occupation Coppersmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term Wary'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted 2 Lt Sergeant

Mustered out 24 July 63

A. Merchant

Sig.

Capt.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Ockenfuss

Sgt, 1 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Cpl

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862, absent on furlough for six days since May 3/62.
Aug 1863, Data 8th Aug. 12 Camp Birardeau, Mo. transferred to St. Louis, for the purpose of being mustered out of service, by order dated Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo, Aug. 5/63. (Sgt)
1 Batty I, Mo. Vols, mustered out of service Aug. 6th, 1863, O. 21 T. Hdl Qrs Dept of the Mo., dated Aug. 1 3/63.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Simon Ockley

Pt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet ~ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Belfast Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 2, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term Mex'n.

Remarks:

S Merchant

Captain.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Simon Oakley

Sgt, L Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " A

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Feb 2/63, St. Louis, Mo., joined by enlistment Dec. 1864, Fr Batty A, Jefferson Barracks, Dec. 15, near Nashville, Tenn. Killed in action.

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Connell

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 22, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St Louis Mo. Mar 22. 64. by Capt. Coleman

Stuyvesant

(3332) Copyist.

O | 2 Art | Mo

John O'Connol

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty April 26. 1864

Book mark: .....

Washington

(982) Copyist

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Connell

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864, Jons, Mch 2 51.
Benton Bks, deserted before joining
Gain, Mch 30, St.
Louis.
Apl 1864, Gain, Apl 10,
Jos No. 2, returned
to duty from desertion.
Dec. 1864, to Sept. 1865, On
duty, Co. Cook.

Book mark:

(140) J. S. Darrell
Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. O'Connor,

Sergt, ... Batt'y ....., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863, Gain, Oct. 12/63, St. Louis, Mo., enlisted.

Book mark: .....

(540) Copyist.

O. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Donnel,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty due 100.

Bounty Paid 20

Dishonorably discharged.

Goodman,

(2276)

Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Donnel

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 ½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born Mayo, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 17, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Allcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 23 — 63

Absent July 24 63

A Murchant

Captain

O | 2 Art | Mo.

John O'Donnell

Sergt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Cav. Mo. Vol

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Feb. 2, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Mo.

Deserted:

When Oct 7, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Feb. 5, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Remarks Expenses attending arrest $30.00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St. Louis Mo Feb 6, 1864.

Clerk

(Clerk) Copyist.

O' | 2 Arty | Mo.

John O'Donnell
Pvt Co B. 2 Arty Mo. Vols

Appears on a

Roll

of sentenced prisoners transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to Alton, Ill., for execution of sentence, May 4, 1864.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo., St. Louis, Mo., Office Pro. Mar. Gen., May 4, 1864.

Where captured .....

When captured ....., 186 .

Remarks: To be dishonorably discharged the service, to forfeit all pay, bounty and allowances, and to be imprisoned at hard labor for five years. Desertion and cowardice. Private John O'Donnell is hereby dishonorably discharged the service of the U.S. forfeits all pay bounty and allowances will be made to the proper officers. The re-

(OVER)

Number of roll:

249; sheet 7 L. E. Fehl

(2356) Copyist.

JAN. 17. 1906.
47066858

mainder of the sintence
will be carried into
effect at the Alton Mil-
itary Prison by the di-
rection of the Provost
Marshal General.
General Orders No. 14. St
Louis District, March 8.
1864

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John O'Donnell

Sgt., 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863, Genl, July 17/63, St. Louis, Mo., enlisted

Aug. 1863, Genl, July 31/63, St. Louis, Mo., deserted

Feb. 1864, Genl, Feb. 19/64, New Madrid, Mo., joined from desertion. (1 Batty B.)

March 1864, Genl, March 20/64, New Madrid, disch'd, disch'd, S.O. 14 Hd Qrs, St. Louis, Dist. of St. Louis, Mo., Mch 8/64.

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lorenz O'Donnel

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion

Eyes ; hair

Where born Ripery Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19, 1863

Where St Louis

By whom St Alan ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Captain

× Lawrence O'Donnell

Pvt., 1/2 Batt'y A/D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863, Gain, Aug. 10/63, St. Louis, joined by enlistment.
Feb. 1865 (2 Batty D) (Sec.)
Feb. 2/65, At. Charles, Ar-k, transf'd to this Section from battery D 2d Mo. Arty.

× Also appears as Lorenz O Donnell

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolph Oellers

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bremen Germany

Occupation Trunkmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 29, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Mr Jackson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid

25 due 25

Posey

(2824) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

A. Ackens,

Rec't, ... Batt'y ....., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863, Gain, Oct. 29/63,
St. Louis, Mo., enlisted.

Book mark: .....

(840) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Oetting

Art, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Petersthagen Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 2, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom H Kuricks; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

D | 2 Art. | Mo.

Ferdinand Oelling

Pvt. Co. D

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a Detachment of the 2 Regiment of Missouri & 12 Mo. Cavalry Volunteers serving at Fort Kearney, Neb.

for July & Aug., 1865.

Station Fort Kearney, Neb. Ter.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Clothing drawn since June 30/64 for when last settled, Till Aug. 31/65, $6.66.2.

Book mark:

Oelling

(320) Copyist

E | 2 Lt Art | Mo.

Frederick Edding

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo Lt Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Stand F

Book mark: .....

(242) Copyist.

E 2nd. Mo.

Ferdinand Edding.

Pvt., Co. D 2 Reg't Militia.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Ward O.

Book mark: .....

Hurley

(3467) Asst. Surg.

A | 2 Art | Mo

Ferdinand Stetting

Port..., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Special Muster Apr 10, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 1, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Gregory

(245) Copyist.

A | 2 Art | Mo.

Ferdinand Aelling

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

ROLL NOT SIGNED

Book mark: .....

E. Fletcher

(345) Asst. Surg.

C | 2 Art. | Mo.

Ferdinand Cattieng

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Dec 7, 1863, and signed by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Dec 2, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When Dec 7, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Remarks: Voucher for $30.00 given to Charles Diehl

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Barracks St Louis Mo, Dec 7, 1863.

Hodge

(830) Copyist.

O 2 Cav. Mo.

+Ferinand Oetting

Sor., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar to April, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 1, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

+ Some appear in present Column as Ferdinand Oetting

Book mark: .....

Bought.

(345) Copyist.

Q. Hart 1 Mo.

Ferdinand Oetting

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When April 1, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Retd. to duty

May 6. 63

Book mark: .....

Wilcox

Capt.

(645)

O | 2 Artz | C 110

Ferdinand Oetting

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Artz

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 1, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark: .....

F. Fletcher

Copyist.

(840)

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Oetting

Sergt, 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " D

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862, Joined, Nov. 2/62, at St. Louis, enlisted.
Jan. & Feb. 1865, (2 Batty D) Absent sick in Genl hospl Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
March 1865 (Co. of D) March 2/65, Mouth of White River Ark., returned from hospl at St. Louis, Mo., and reported for duty.
July 1865, (2 Batty D) Transfd to Post hospl. at Omaha N. T. July 2/65. Absent sick in Post hospl. at Omaha, N. T.
Aug. & Sept. 1865, Absent sick in Post hospl at Omaha, N. T. (over)

Book mark:

J. B. Davis

(1867) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36682882 1896.

x Also appears as Fred Oetting.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Offerdick

Pvt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Cerro Gordo

Occupation Brickmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Bunker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

Captain.

John Offerdick

Sergt, A Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863, Loss, Aug 4/63,
Benton Barracks
Mustered out of the
service of the U.S.
by reason of S.O. No.
219 Hd Qrs Dept of
the Mo, dated Aug.
13/63.

Book mark:

J S Dodd

Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Ohle

Pvt., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair L. brown

Where born Marienstein Hanover

Occupation Gardner

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Rieman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Blanchard

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Ohle

Lieut., 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863, Joined, Mustered out of service Aug. 6 3, S.O. 219 Hd Qts Dept of the Mo, dated Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Reid

(540) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Ohlemeyer

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom G Bucher; term war y'rs.

Remarks

Died in Regt Hospital

Oct 18, 1862

J. Merchant

Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Ohlemeyer

Sergt., L Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862, On duty as
Nurse in the Genl
Hospl at Jefferson
Barracks
Oct. 1862, (Batty) Leave,
Oct. 18/62, St. Louis,
Mo. Cert'd of dis-
ease.

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lorenzo Sims

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 3, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom H. E. Jones; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo. May 3, 64 by Capt. McMannering

(0000)

Stayberger

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lorenzo Oliver

Sgt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. Gain, 14th, Camp Gamble, assigned to Co.

Book mark:

J B Dowd

(S46) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nelson Sivers

....., Batt'y H, ..2.. Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Buckbeck Canada

Occupation Peddler

ENLISTMENT.

When April 6, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark.

By whom H. Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo. May 20. 64. by H. Hallock

Hoyberger

(3000) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nelson Oliver

Sergt, 1 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864, Gains, 13th, Fort No. 1, recruit joined.
Oct. 1864, Absent at Springfield, Mo., since Oct. 15/64.
(Oct. 15/64, Springfield, from duty to absent, Confined.)
June 1865, Foss, June 20/65, St. Joseph, Mo., deserted.

× Cancelled on Return.

Book mark:

(548) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Ollry

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Buchel, Baden

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When June 20, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Reinish; term Nav'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted June 13.63

S. Merchant

Captain

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Olbry

Sgt., L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 (Detacht) Gain, June 20, St. Louis, by enlistment.
June 1863, Loss, June 1 1863, St. Louis, Mo., deserted.

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

No. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jasper D. Neal

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Marshall Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 22, 186.

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 22 at Springfield Mo. by Capt Bodenhamer.

Bounty Paid $11 $

Schenck

(2024) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jasper Oneal

Sgt., 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1864. On duty, Co. Cook.

Sep. 1864. Absent on detached service Sept. 26/64.

Book mark:

(5-05) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lorenz Orlekowsky

Art, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 5 ½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Comern Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Kolzschau; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transfered from Co I (Capt Zindt)

Mustered out Aug 24 1863.

A. Pleasonton

Adjutant

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lorenz Orlekowsky

Pvt, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light cd

Where born Memmerow Russia

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Holzschaiter; term Duy'n.

Remarks:

Transfered from Capt Holzschaiter Comp H on the 13 day of Jul 1862

I Merchant

Comdg

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lorenz Orlekowsky

Sergt, A Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862, Absent sick at Regtl hospl since May 22/62.

Nov. 1862, Absent sick at Regtl hospl since Nov. 19.

July 1863, Absent sick arrest at Fort No. 4.

Aug 1863, Loss, Mustered out of service Aug. 6 3, S.O. 319. Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo, dated Aug 12/63.

× Entry Cancelled on Return.

Book mark:

(346) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George A. Orr

Jr 2 Lt, 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864, present. Joined his Co. Mch 2 5/64.

Apl 1864, present, wounded.

May 1864, Absent sick in hosp St. Louis, Mo.

June 1864, present, joined Co. June 16/64.

July 1864, Joss resigned July 9/64.

Book mark:

J W Dorrance

(540) Copyist.

C. 1 2 Art. 1 Mo

George Orr

Asst. Co. & 2 Art. Mo Vols

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1864

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station:

Remarks: Present.

For duty

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(840)

O | 2 Art. | Mo.

George Orr

2 Lieut Co D 2 Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of ....., 186 ,

dated ....., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Absent wounded at Post Hospital New Madrid Mo. since 7 April 1864

Book mark: .....

C B Thompson

Capt.

(566)

C. 1 2 Art. 1 Mo.

George Orr.

2 Lieut Co I 2 Art Mo Vols

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1864,

dated May 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Absent

Absent Sick at St. Louis Mo transfer May 1864

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(948)

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Osborn

_____, Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25, 1864

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt Alcan, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in May 25/64 at St Louis Mo. to Cape Girardeau Bounty paid $75 due $100 Clothing due since enlistment deserted

from Battery

Lt Merchant

(2000) Copyist.

A | 2 Cav | 2nd Mo

William Auburn

Pvt Co G 1 Batty 2 Mo Artillery

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and confined at Headquarters District North Missouri, Macon, Mo., by the Provost Marshal during the month of December, 1864.

Roll dated _____

_____ 2nd day Dec, 186 .

Where captured St Louis Mo

When captured _____, 186 .

When committed Dec 12, 1864.

On what charge committed Desertion

Remarks: Sent from St Louis by Lieut Bayley

Number of roll:

In sheet 1

Geo Rainsford

(8665)

Copyist.

C | 2 Arty. | Mo.

William Osburn

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. Artillery

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St. Louis Mo. Dec 12, 1864.

Age ____ years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____; eyes ____; hair ____

Enlisted or mustered in:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Period ____

Deserted:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Arrested:

When ____, 186 .

Where ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

D Swaters

(3814) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Osborn

Pvt, 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864, Gain, June 2/64, St Louis, Mo. joined by enlistment.
Aug. 1864 (See of b) Absent in Confinement awaiting trial
Sep. 1864 Absent, Confined at Cape Girardeau since Aug 24/64.
(2 Batty C,) Absent in Confinement at Cape Girardeau under sentence of a Court Martial.
Oct. 1864, Absent in Confinement at Cape Girardeau under sentence of a Court martial
Nov. 1864 Absent in Confinement (over)

Book mark:

(149) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36682897 1896.

ment, Cape Girardeau, Mo. under sentence

Dec. 1864, to Feb. 1865, Absent in Confinement under sentence of a genl Court martial, Macon City, Mo.

Mch 1865; On daily duty as Comp. Mule driver.

Apl. 1865; On duty, Comp. Teamster.

July 1865. On daily duty as regtl teamster.

Aug. 1865, Joss. Aug. 4/65, Mustered out, deserted with party Arms & accoutrements.

Q. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William W. Osborn,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 25", 1864.

Where Springfield,

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered June 1", 1864, at Springfield, by Capt. Richardson. Bounty due 100

(232)

Goodman

Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William W. Osborn

....., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864, Gains. May 31/64,
Springfield, Mo.
Enl. in Co. Not mus-
tered.

Book mark:.....

(940) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Osburg

A, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Discharged for Disability

Feb 21, 1863

A. Merchant

Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fr. Osburg

Jnt Lt. Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862. Jan 13/62. Marine hospl. transferred from Comp. B. Light Batty to Comp. A. Light Battery, according to Genl Halleck's Spl. Order No. 37, dated Jan 13/62.

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred Osburg

Sergt, 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863, gain, Feb. 1863, St. Louis, Mo., joined by enlistment.
Loss, Feb. 63, St. Louis, Mo., discharged for disability.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

(146) Copyist.

C | 2 L.A. | Mo.

William Aselage

Rank Pvt., Co. F., 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

William Aselage

(1941)

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Ott

1 Lt., Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 9¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Where born Hessen Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Batty; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Resigned Aug 17. 1862

S. Merchant

Copyist

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Cost

1st Lt., A Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. to May 1862, present.
Nov. 1862, Absent, under arrest in St. Louis.
Dec. 1862, Jan's, Honorably discharged the service of the U.S., to date Aug. 17/62, on account of resignation.
Jan. 1863, (Detachd.) Jan's, Resignation Accepted by order War Dept. to date from Aug. 10/62.

Book mark:

Copyist.

O | 2 Art. | Mo.

George Ost
1st Lt Co C 2d Regt Mo Artly

Return

of the Post of Houston, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated Mat d Ltia, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Present

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

(200) Copyist.

O | 2 Arty. | Mo.

George Ost
Lt. Co. G. 2 Regt Arty.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shown the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Absent under arrest

Book mark: .....

(566) J. H. Fraser Capt.

O | 2 Arty | No.

Georg Ost
1st Lt Co O 2 Regt Arty

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Oct 10, 1862,

dated Not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Absent in arrest

Book mark: .....

J. H. Fessler
Capt.

(146)

O | 2 Arty | Mo

George Ost

Lt 2 Mo. Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks:

Official Communication received during the month

"Relative of" Sp Order
"No of Order" 341
"Date" Nov 12
"Whom issued" Adjt Gl Office
"When received" Dec 20th
"Subject" Discharging Lt George Ost 2d Mo Arty from the Service of the U.S.

Book mark:

M Burnham

(866) Copyist

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Ost

Pvt, Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hessen Darmstadt Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Mill Batty; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Blanchard

Captain

(2440)

D | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Ast

Sergt, 1 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862. On daily duty at regtl hospl since Mch 7/62.
May 1862. On duty at the regtl hospl as nurse, since Mch 2 0/62.
Nov. 1862. Absent as nurse in hosp at Salem, Mo., since 1st/62.
Dec. 1862. On extra duty as actg hospl steward, Salem, Mo., since Aug. 1st/62.
Jan. 1863. Absent in Post hospl Salem, Mo., since Aug. 1st/62, as Act. hospl steward.
Feb. 1863, Absent sick in regtl hospl since Feb. 10/63. (over)

Book mark:

J B Ford

(5-6)

Copyist.

JUN.12. 36682902 1896.

May 1863. On duty as Act. Loop steward.

June & July 1863. On duty as nurse at royal hospl

Aug. 1863. Joins, Mustered out of service Aug. 6 3, G.O. 319. Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo., dated Aug. 1 & 3.

× Also appears as Jas M Ott

O | 2 Art | Mo

Jacob Ost

Co G 2 Regt Mo Artly

Return

of the Post of Houston, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Hospital Steward - Detached from Comp G 2d Mo Artly

Book mark:

M Burnham

(Over) Capt.

C | 2 Arty | Mo.

Jacob Ost
Co C, 2 Mo. Arty

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shown the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Detached from Co C, 2d Mo. Arty
Hospital Stewards

Book mark: .....

J. H. Fraser
Capt.

(540)

O | 2 Arty | Mo.

Jacob Ost
Co. G, 2 Regt Arty Mo Vol

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Oct 10, 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Detached from Co G, 2 Reg Arty Mo Vol
Hospital Steward

Book mark:

(566) J. H. Fearer
Capt.

C. | 2 Light Artillery. | Mo.

August Ostmann

Pvt., { 1st Battery G K, 2 Regiment Missouri Artillery.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862: Absent sick in the Hospital at St Louis Arsenal since the 18 day of April 1862.

Book mark:

J Frank

(648) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Oesterle

Sgt, Batt'y Capt's, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. (Detached)
Iowa, June 16, St.
Louis, mustered
out.

Book mark:

(5M)

Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Burkard Ostermüller

Pvt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Osnabrugg Hannover

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lohman; term War's.

Remarks:

J. Muchant

Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Ostermuller

Sergt., 1, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. & Feb. On duty. Has been on guard duty at Mozart Hall Jan. 31/62.

March & April (1 Batty H.) On extra daily duty as Laborer at Fort No. 10, since Mar. 10/62.

Book mark:

(140) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Caspar Ostorp

Pvt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 5 ½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Hanfeld Russia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 4, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 1 year

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

O. | 2 Arty | Mo.

John Ostrosh

Put., Co. I., 2 Regt Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When May 10, 1862

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due as Nurse from May 10/62 to June 30/62

Book mark: .....

C. M. Clark

Copyist

(2413)

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Ondarle

Sergt, L Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863, Joined, Mustered out of service Aug. 63, A.O. 219 Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo., dated Aug 13/63.

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Ostorp

Sergt, L Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mag 1862 On duty as nurse
in the genl hospl
at Jefferson B'K's
since May 1/62.

Book mark:

(140) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Ostmun

Pvt., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descripuive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; heigly 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Russia, Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom L. Buchen; term Wary's.

Remarks

Died June 1, 1863

S. Mudant

(2545) Copyist.

O | 2 Art: | Mo.

August Ofsman

Priv., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Art:

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis Arsenal U. S. A Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 17, 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty with his Company May 16/62.

Book mark:

S. W. Needham

(348) Copyist.

O | 2 Art: | Mo.

August Östman

Privt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of St. Louis Arsenal U. S A Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 17. 1862.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj

to , 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Left sick in Hospital by his Company Commander April 17/62.

Hostman in general.

Book mark:

S. W. Needham

(302) Copyist

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philipp Oswald

5 Cft; Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Hessia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 19, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Fe Munde; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks

Mustered out 24 Aug, 63

D. Vindant

Compiler.

O | 2 Artj | Mo.

Phillip Oswald

Prt, Co. F, 2 Regt Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital, 15 Army Corps,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Marietta, Ga.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Capt Thompson

to Mar. 24, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60 ; due

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rippa

Com. Comdg.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Oswald Philip

Pr ..., 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

January 1863 (Battalion of the
2" Mo Arty)
Gun Detail Regt
Orderly Sergeant
Jan 1 of 63

Book mark:

Elliott

(340) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Oswald

Art, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862. On duty, served as orderly at Ord Gr's since Feb. 6/61.

Mch & May 1862. On duty as regt'l orderly at Hd Qrs 2 Mo. Art, since Dec. 1/61.

June 1862. (Detach't) On duty as regt orderly since Dec. 1/61.

July 1862. Absent as regt'l orderly in the Detach't of the 2 Mo. Arty at Rolla, Mo.

Aug. 1862. On duty as regt'l orderly since Dec. 1/61.

Oct. 1862. (Batt'y) On duty, orderly at regt'l Hd Qrs since Dec. 1/61.

Nov. & Dec. 1862. (Batty E) On duty, regt'l orderly.

Book mark: (over)

J. B. Davis

Copyist.

(840)

JUN. 12. 1896.
36682907

Jan. to May 1863, On extra duty as mounted regtl orderly.
June & July 1863, On duty as regtl orderly since Dec. 1 / 61.
Aug. 1863, Tour, tendered & rec'd ~~of~~ service Aug. 63, S.O. 219, Hdqrs Dept of the Mo., dated Aug. 13/63.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Phillip Oswald

....., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes brown; hair brown.
Where born Gaulheim Hessia
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb: 25, 1864.
Where St. Louis
By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mus Feb 25/64 at St. Louis by Maj Waring for 3 yrs. Bounty pd. $60. bounty due $40. $13 Adv. pay for Sep Rompson Ord Transport with leave from Recpt at Marietta Ga. Sep 26/64. See letter from a Goslin Sep 30/64 Reinstated Vet. Vol.

Haslmeier
Capt.

(888)

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. Oswald

....., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864. Absent at the Genl Recty Depot at St. Louis.

Book mark:.....

(245) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Phillip Oswald

Sgt, 2 Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864. Gain, Feb. 25/64, enlisted in the regt.
Apl 1864. Gain, St. Louis, enlisted as recruit at the Genl Recg Depot at St. Louis
July, 1864. Absent sick in hosp. at Marietta, Ga. since July 1/64.
Aug. 1864. Absent sick in hosp. Rome, Ga. July 1/64.
Sep. 1864. Absent, Rome, Ga. since July 1/64.
Oct. 1864 to Jan 1865. Absent on sick furlough from hosp. at Marietta, Ga. since Sep. 28/64, by order of Surg. in charge.
Feb. to June 1865. Absent on

Book mark: (over)

(1865)

Copyist.

JUN.12.
36682906
1396.

sick furlough at St. Louis, since Feb. 20/64.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Ott

1 Sgt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 186 .

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Batty; term Nav'rs.

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks

Mustered out 24 Aug. 63

A Merchant

Copyist. Compiler

C | 2 Dist. | Mo.

Execution Dft.

of 2 Dept Mo Dist

Appears on a monthly

Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from May 1 to 31, 1863.

Report dated Not dated

....., 186 .

Where captured St Louis Co Mo

When captured May 11, 1863.

Received May 11, 1863.

Discharged May 12, 186 .

Remarks: Turned by Dist

Mo Dept

Number of roll:

903; sheet 2 H L Davis

(3878) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Ott

Sergt, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 On duty serving as orderly at Hd Qrs since Jan. 2/62.
Dec. 1862. On duty as wagon master Detcht 2 Mo. Art. since Dec. 1 /62.
Jan. 1863. On extra duty as wagon master since Jan. 1/63.
(Detcht) On extra duty as wagon master Det. 2 Mo. Arty since since Dec. 1/62.
Feb. 1863. Absent as mounted orderly at regt Hd Qrs since Feb. 2 1/63.
March 1863. On extra daily duty as mounted orderly.
April 1863. On extra daily duty

Book mark: (mdy)

J. B. Davis

(over) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36682909 1896.

as mounted regt orderly.

May 1863, absent on recruiting service since May 29/63.

July 1863, on duty as regt orderly.

Aug. 1863, Tours, Mustered out of service Aug 6th, S.O. 219 Hdqrs Dept of the Mo., dated Aug. 1 3/63.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Ott

G, Batt'y, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 30, 1864

Where Ironton Mo

By whom Capt Norell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid 60 Due 240 Mustered Mch 30. Ironton Mo. by capt Norell - one month pay in advance. Prom Sgt July 11. 64. Reduced 30/11/64 - deserted Memphis Tenn Jany 18. 65.

Posey

(2000)

Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Ott

Pvt., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864, Gain. Mch 7/64.
Iranton, Mo., enlisted
in de regt.
Deserted, on duty, Co. Court.
Jan 1865, Toss. Jan. 16/65.
Memphis, Tenn.,
deserted.
May 1865, Gain, May 9/65.
Memphis, Voluntarily surrendered
and ret. to duty without
trial by S.O. 41, H.
Qrs Chf. Jr. Arty, D.W.S.
Memphis, May 9/65
from desertion.

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

O | 22d Mo. 22 | Iowa.

George Otter

....., Co. K., 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862 Gain
Transf'd by order
of Gen. Curtis to
the 22 Iowa Inf.
Formerly Member
of the 2d Mo. Arty

Book mark:

(over) J. H. Thomas Capt.

2 L.A.

O | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Detlof Otto

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Kiebel Holstein

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 23, 1861.

Where Davenport

By whom Lt Rau; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge Mar 6 7 or 8 1862 Action at Vicksburg Dec

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Holmes

(2004) Copyist.

2 La.

D | 1 Flying Batt'y,(Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Otto Dellaff

Pvt., 1 Flying Batt'y,(Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Absent on Pvt. service

Book mark:

(5465) McLaughlen Copyist.

D 1/ Batty 2nd

Otto Detlef

Pvt., Co. ....., ... Reg't Mo. Batt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sick & Die, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Ward H

Book mark: .....

L. W. Langley

(362) Surgeon.

D | 1 arty | Mo.

Otto Dellof

Civ., Co. ..., 1 Regt Mo Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Vicksburg, Miss.,**

for Dated Oct 31, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ..., 186 .

How employed ...

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Leonard

(240) Copyist.

D 2 La. Mo.

Otto Dettof

Pt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Field Hospital,

at Rome, Ga.,

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital;

When July 2, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100, due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

S. Neuhart

(348) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Dellof Otto *

Jnst., 2 Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863 to Feb. 1864, Absent sick in the hospl at Vicksburg, Miss, since Aug. 20/63.

July 1864, Absent sick in hospl at Marietta, Ga. since July 1/64 #.

Aug. 1864, Absent sick hospl Rome, Ga. July 1/64.

Oct. 1864. Loss, mustered out of service Oct. 13/64.

* Also appears as O. Detloff

Entry Cancelled on Return Feb. 1864.

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Ottomeyer

....., Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Neuenkirchen Prussia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunham; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A. Merchant

Clerk. Compiler.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Ottomeyer

Cpl., 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862. On duty,
Teamster, since
Nov. 1 3/62.
Aug 1863. Pass Aug. 24/63.
Benton Barracks
mustered out of the
service of the U.S. by
reason of S.O. No. 212.
Hd Qrs Dept of the
Mo, dated Aug.
1 3/63.

+Also appears as Christ. Ottomier

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

O	2 L. Art'y.	Mo.

Geo. H. Owen

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 3, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd in service Dec 3/63 Springfield Mo by Capt Bodenhamer. Rec'd from Desertion Dec 3/62 Mustd Apr 23. 1864 of desertion at New Madrid Mo

Owen

(2224)

Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W. Owens

Sgt., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr 1864. Loss, Apr 2 1/64.
New Madrid, Mo.,
died of disease.

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Packnew

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gr; hair Blk

Where born Fort Barthold, Mo.

Occupation Steamboat man

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 30, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. Peaty; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Sept. 30/64 at St Louis, Mo. by Capt. Wright

Bty. paid $ 33.33, Bty. due $ 66.67

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W J Davis

(Signature)

Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pasmore

Pvt., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Gratiot
Jan. 1864 - Franklin
Mo. Recruit from
Sept.

Book mark:

Elliott

(540) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernst Padel

A, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Hirstentum Russia

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1863.

Where Kansas City, Mo.

By whom Lt. Kleutz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

I. Woodward

(1868) Compiler

P 2 Arty Mo

Ernest Padal

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When June 12, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid $25.00; due 75.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

Hospital.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernst Paul

Pvt. 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
" 2 " 13.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 - Gain July 63
to Jan. Mo. Enlisted
June July 1864 (2 Batty B)
Absent sick Memphis
Tenn since June 20/
'64 -
Oct 1864 - Absent on
Extd. furlough Camp
Big Gen. Johnson
Mo. Hosp. -

Book mark:

Ernst

(3409) Copyist.

27a

D | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Claus Pahl

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Dalenstadt Holstein

Occupation Cigarmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 17, 1861.

Where Davenport

By whom Lt Raab; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge Mar 6-7/62. Taken prisoner by the enemy. Exchanged Mar 26/62

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Hedtmann

(2324) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

N. Pohl

Corp., 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864 - Mustered
out of service
Oct. 13/64 -

Book mark:

Elliott

(1440) Copyist.

2 L a.

P | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Henry Pahl

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 11/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Darmstadt Hessen

Occupation cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where Davenport

By whom Lt Raub; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge

Mar. 6 Trans/62

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Holmes

(2024) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

H. F. Cole

Pvt., 2 Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Cert. Sept – Mustered
out of service
Dec – 1864 –

Book mark:

Elliott

(5460) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pahl

Pvt, Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hesse D Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Nill Batty; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Mustrd out 24 Aug 63

A. Pluchard

Recorder

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Paul

Artf. / Batt'y Le, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863 - Mustered
Book of Service
Aug. '63 Book
Hd. Qrs. Corps of
the Mo. Court
Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

Ellett

(5-60) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pierre Paillussa

Pt., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown, hair blond

Where born Bordeaux France

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 6, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Reinick; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

A. Reichmann

Clerk. Captain.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pierre Pailluss

Pr. ..., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Gain
May 1763 St Louis
Mar Joined by
Enlistment
Sept 1863 (Detached 2 mos
Absence in arrears
since Aug 29/63

* Also appears as Paillues

Book mark:

Ellett

Copyist.

(840)

P. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Luther H. Paine,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Windsor, Connecticut.

Occupation Druggist

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 24th, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. Alcon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct. 24th 63. at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Lohrer U.S.A. Bounty Due 100. Bounty Paid 25. Deserted Nov. 1, 63.

Goodman

(3000) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Luther F. Paine

Pt., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 - Sigh. Oct. 24 1863 St. Louis Mo. Enlisted. Absent with leave

Nov. 1863 Sick Nov. 1/63 St. Louis Mo. Returned.

Also spelled as T. Mo.

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(840)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William M. Palmore

Pt ..., 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 - Gains
June 1, 1864, Little
Rock Ark. Mustered
from Ark Cav. Vols
by Order of the War
Dept. -
June June 1, 1864
Little Rock Ark -
Enlisted -

Book mark:

Elliott

(3466) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm D. Palmore

....., Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born S. Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 27, 1864

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom D. H. Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted

S. Merchant

(2004)

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jos Panter

Pvt., Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Batty; term Wary'm.

Remarks:

L Merchant

Recruiting Officer.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Center

Sergt, 1 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 - Present
Sept No. 3 - Sick
Enlistment

Book mark:

Elliott
Copyist.

(5467)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Painter

Pvt, 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - On extra duty as Pool Butcher -

Nov. 1865 - Jan Mar - 1866 - Johnson's Mounted Cav on expedition against

Book mark:

Elliott

Compiler.

(140)

C | 2.L.A. | Mo.

Eusebius Pappert,

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo.L.A.

Case Number:

3162848.

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent
1/3 to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12-5, 1912

Stamp numbers:

Dec 32894536

Ans B. 32895058,

Rctnp 36682921,

Scott,

Searcher.

(578)

9 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Asa Park

....., Batt'y K, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion light
Eyes Blue; hair Light
Where born Hannibal Co Mo
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 14, 1864.
Where Springfield Mo.
By whom Col Birdsharer; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks Mustd in service for
1/14/64 Springfield Mo by
Capt Birdsharer Recruiting
duty Dec Sunday Pd 1100
1 Hat

(2000)

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Asa Park.

Pvt., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864. On duty as Teamster.
Apl. 1865. On duty for R. 2 Mo.

Book mark:

Elliott

(840) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John D. Park

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue, hair light

Where born Bates Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apl 16, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Lt Kendall, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(3324) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John G. Park

Pt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl. 1864 - Joined Apr. 16.
Deserted - Enlisted
in this Regt
Dec. 1864 - Absent
on detached
Jeff. City Mo.

Book mark:

Examined

(140) Copyist.

C | 7 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel Parker

_____, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes blue; hair black
Where born Halifax Va
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 19, 1864.
Where Springfield
By whom Richardson; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: M/D Mar 30/64 at Springfield by Richardson for 3yrs Bounty $300 Sentenced by Court M. at St Louis Aug 18 to forfeit $20 for Desertion see G.O. 46 —

Holmes
Capt.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

L. E. Parker

....., 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 — Sergt
May 4th 1864 Mustered
Mar — Asgd to
Company —

Book mark: .....

Elliott

(140) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

L. E. Parker

Pvt., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1864 - Gain
Sept. 22 - Capt.
Price's Ga.
Remains from
Sept.

Book mark:

Elliott

(160) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Parker,

....., Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair blond

Where born Rhode Island

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 14, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom St Heinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.
by Capt Church May 14. 1863
Bounty paid $25. Bounty due $75.

S. Merchant

(888)

Copyist.

D | 2 Cavalry | Ills

Henry Perkins

Pvt. Co. B. 2 Reg. Ills Cavalry.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for April and June 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Captured:

When Jan. 26, 1864.

Where Marks Mills Ark.

Delivered:

When Feb. 25 1865.

Where Mouth Red River

Reported at Post Mar. 14, 1865.

Sent from Post May 3, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to Regt.

Book mark:

Cavalry

(1864) Copyist.

P | 2 art | Mo.

Henry Parkins

Pri Co D 2 Regt Mo. artz

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Benton Bks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Ripley

Brvt.

(1387)

P | 2d Arty | Mo.

Henry Parkins.

Ent. Co. F. 2 Cav. Mo. L. Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for March and Apl., 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scott.

(2827) Copyist.

C | 2 Art. | Mo.

Henry Parker

Art., Co. G., 2d Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

L. Bullen

(2462) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Parker

Pt. ..., 2d. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 - Absent sick at Little Rock Genl Hosp
Mar. 1865 - Gain. Reported missing in action and dropped from the rolls Apl 1 May 6th - Taken up by Direction of Maj Genl J. J. Reynolds Comdg Dept of Ark Confirmation dated Mch 15 1865 -
Apl 1865 - Absent as Parole Camp Benton Ark. Mo - since Apl 20 1865 -
July 1865 - absent on detached with Section A Arty Camp Pris. E D & E
Aug 31 Sept 1865 - On duty with Co. A of Arty Car. Pris E D & E

Book mark:

Elliott

(5400) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36682928

Atlas appendix to Parisina.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Parker

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 5, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Wm Jackson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid 25
due 275
deserter

Posey

(822)

Copyist.

John Parker

Pvt., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863. Gain Nov. 6/63
St. Louis, Mo.
Enlisted.
Absent under
arrest at Mound
City, Ill. since
Nov 16, 1863.
Dec 1863 - Joined St. Louis 63
Compared by us
[illegible]

Book mark:

Elliott

Compiler.

(146)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Parker

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair blond

Where born Rhode Island

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 14, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hemich; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

A Nesbeart

(2044) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. L. Parker

Pr., L. Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863 - Gain May
2, 1863 St. Louis Mo.
Joined by Enlist-
ment -

Book mark:

Elliott

(5467) Compiler.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W Parker

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Saline Co. Kansas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom L. Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Little Rock Ark Jan 20. '64 by Lt Wilson

Stryker

(3824) Copyist.

P | 2 Art | Mo.

John W. Parker

Pvt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 26, 1865.

How employed Patient.

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $140 00; due $160 00

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hurst.

(1865) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel T. Parker

Pvt. 2 Batt'y 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Pvt. 2 " M

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1864 Stationed 20 Mar to May 1st 1864 (2 Batty M.)
Absent on detached
Little Rock Ark.
since August

Book mark:

Elliott
Capt.

(5-62)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W. Parker

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl-1865- Absent sick
Post Hosp. Cape
Girardeau Mo.
since Apl. 27/65-
May 1865- Joins May
27/65 St. Louis Mo.
Lieut. Gunboat Comp
with Cir. from Surg
Gen. Rotd. w/ Co.
May 4/65-

Book mark:

Copyist.

B | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John L. Parks

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Gray; hair Dark
Where born Hickman Tenn
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 30, 1864.
Where Springfield
By whom Richardson; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustered April 7/64 at Springfield by Richardson for 3 yrs Bounty $300.

Holmes

(2)

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John C. Parks

Pvt., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864 - Present
May 4/64 St. Louis Mo - Assigned to Co.
Jany 1865: On duty
Remarks.

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(5467)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Emil H. Partsch

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lagrange Mo

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Wm Jackson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty paid

25 dues 75

Transfer to this

Company which

he deserted

Posey

Copyist.

(3324)

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ed H. Patrick

Rec't, 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Jan 2 " E.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863 - Reg. Gam
Oct. 31. 63 St. Louis Mo
Present.
Dec 1863. (Pay 2 mths)
Absent Regtl Order
since Oct. 31/63.
Det to Hosp. Reg. Absent
in arrest St. Louis
Mo. since Feb 29/64
Charge of Deserter
Issued Oct. - St. Louis
Assigned to 83. Inf.
July 1. which Regt.
he deserted -
Transferred -

Also appears as Edw. Patrick.

Book mark:

Ellsworth

Copyist.

(340)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jasper Pate

Pvt., 2 Batt'y Lt., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Muster Roll - Enlisted May 2
Cape Girardeau
Joined by order
Muster -
Jan May 26 -
Camp Gamble St Louis
Quarters Camp
Gamble with Militia
While detailed on
Guard -

Book mark:

Elliott

(840) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Allen L. Patterson

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 2, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bredenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 2 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bredenhamer

Bounty paid $75 + $40.

Schenck

(9824) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Allen L. Patterson

Pvt., 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 - Absent
sick Benton Barracks
Mo.

Oct 1864 - Last Ret. from
Benton Barracks
Mo. Absent -
Commanding
Officer unknown No
enlistment of the
kind of this man
recorded Oct. 29/64.

Book mark:

Enlisted

(1467) Copyist.

C. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geo. D. Patterson,

....., Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 1/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born St. Francis Co, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 4th, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Bales; term 2 yrs.

Remarks Mustered April 4th 65 at St. Louis Mo. by Lt. Bales, Bounty Paid $66.66 Bounty due $133.33.

Goodman

(1000) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Geo. L. Patterson

Art., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 65 Gain Apl 7/65
Franklin Mo.
Quiescence Sept.
April 4-65

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(5467)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis M. Patterson

....., Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Overton Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 20, 1864

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom J. H. Ferguson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at Little Rock Ark
by Capt Swayne Mch 9. 64.
Bounty paid $40. Bounty
due $240. Feb 28 Paid
by Maj Jones $80. Due $160.

J. Merchant

(2026)

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Luis M. Patterson

Pvt., 2 Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 - Gain
June 1/64 Little
Rock Ark. Transf
from 4th Ark. Cav.
Vols. by Order of
the War Dept.

Book mark:

Ellicott

(140) Copyist.

O | 2 La | Mo

John Patty

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo La

Case Number:

3190587

6 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 2-3, 1913

Stamp numbers:

O's 32895163

Mo 31487870

" 8115

" 367

" 32222702

24 36682938

Hunting

Searcher.

(6-78)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolph Putzach

1 Lt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Remich; term Mas'r.

Remarks:

Reduced to Ranks Dec. 4, 1862

Mustered out Sept 17, 1863

Last Known

J. Merchant

Muster. Captain.

3 | 2 Artry | Mo

Adolph Putches

Sgt. 2d Mo. U. S. Artry.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., for the month of December, 1862.

Roll dated St. Louis, Jan. 15, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

Whose order committed Maj. Upton

Date of arrest Nov 29, 186 .

Date of receipt Nov 29, 186 .

Date of discharge Dec 1, 186 .

Remarks: Sent to Gratiot St. Prison.

Number of roll:

1983; sheet 2 L. E. Fehl

(2000) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolph Patzack

Sergt, 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Sgt. Absent in arrest at Military Prison since Nov. 29 1862.

June & July 1863 Pvt. Absent in arrest at Fort No. 8 since June 8/63.

Aug. 1863 Absent in arrest at Bayles Bks. Niagara June 8/63

Sept. 1863 Loss Sept. 29. 63 St. Louis Mo. Discharged according to S.O. 2 Q.M. Gen. Dept. of the Mo.

Enlisted Mounted Co. Cavalry

Book mark:

Elliott

(5467) Copyist.

P | 7 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James M. Peal

Sgt., Co. G, 7 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864, Prin. Jan. 5; Sedalia. Transferred from 1 Batty, M.S.M. to Co

May 1864. Com. May 7. Sedalia, disch'd for disability.

Book Mark:

[346]

Copyist.

2 L. A.

C | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Paul

Corpl., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1863: Absent on detached serv. at Sedalia Mo.
Mch 1863: Absent sick in Post Hospl.
July & Augt 1863: Capt Thurston's Battery Mo. S. Mil. Absent detached serv. in field since Mch 63 from July 63.
Oct. 1863: Absent on detached serv. at Marshal.

Book mark:

Kirkham

(565) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedr. Pauli

Co. L, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Friedewald, Kurhessen

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Reiman; term War y'rs.

Remarks

J. Muchant

(2865) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred Pauli
Pvt. Field Batty - 2 mo. only
Corpl. Co. L Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861 Field Batty A.
Absent sick from
Sept. 16 to Nov. 6 -
Nov. 1862 Corpl. Batty L.
Absent Post Hospital
at Jefferson Mo.
since Oct. 22/62.
Last Ret. Absent Sick
Hospital at Jefferson
Mo.
July 1863 - Absent sick
in Hospital
April 63. Cpl. Absent
sick at Post Hospital
Rolla Mo -
May 1863 - Term Apr 26
To Discharge for
disability -

Has appeared on Field Rolls

Book mark:

Ellett

(140) Copyist.

C | 2 Arty. | Mo.

Friedrich Pauli
Corp Co. L. 2 Mo Arty.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Dec. 20, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Baker Extra duty man
Received Aug. 1862

Book mark:

(640) J. B. Fraser
Captain

2 L. Art'y Mo.

George Pausch

Sgt., Co. 6, 2 Reg't Mo L'd'y

Case Number:

3034653

3

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Sept. 27, 1917

Numbers:

Dec. Bk 32892808

" 2769

" 36682942

Liver.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Faust

1 Sgt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Speyer Russia

Occupation Turner

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Junker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Appointed as 1st Sgt Feb 23. 62

Mustered out 24 Aug. 63

A Merchant

Compiled.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Paust

Pvt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ....years; height ....feet ....inches.

Complexion ....

Eyes ....; hair ....

Where born ....

Occupation ....

ENLISTMENT.

When ...., 186 .

Where ....

By whom ....; term .... y'rs.

Remarks: ....

Entry Cancelled by Order

D. Muchant

Captain

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Pausch

Sgt., 1 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863. Joined Aug 3rd/63
Present Station
Muster Out of the service of the
U.S. by reason of
S.O. No 229 Hdqrs. Dept.
Tenn of the Mo.
dated Aug 13/65.

Book mark:

Elliott

Compiled.

(940)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sterling Pawley

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Reading Pa

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Olcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S Merchant

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sterling Pauly

Pt. 1 Batt'y a; 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 - Gain.
July 31/63 St Louis
Joined by Enlistment
Sept. 1863. On daily
duty Guards.

Book mark:

Elliott

(540) Copyist.

P. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Payne,

....., Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Tennessee McMinn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 3rd, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Richardson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered June 3rd 1864 at Springfield by Capt Richardson, Battery Due 100. Deserted, from Franklin Mo. Janry. 20th 65

Goodman.

(2886) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Payne

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 - Gain
June 3/64 Missing
fired. Cut sinews
toes.
Jan. 1865. Sam
Jan. 20/65 -
Franklin Mo.
Deserted.

Book mark:

Elliott

Compiled.

(565)

Albert Pearson

Pvt., 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Pvt. 2 " E.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. Pvt. Gain
Oct. 15/63 St. Louis
Mo. Enlisted
Oct. 1863. (1 Pvt.) Pres.
2 Batty E. absent
sick at Rest Hospl
Dec. 1863. Absent sick
at Rest Hospl.
St. Louis, Mo.
Jan. Feb. - 1864 Nov.
'63 St. Louis Mo
Enlisted man
Camp Jefferson.

Book mark:

Elliott

Compiled.

(5469)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Peetz

2 Lt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When.....,186 .

Where.....

By whom.....; term .....y'rs.

Remarks:.....

Ent Hosp

A Meckant

Adjt

Compiler

P | 2 Art. | Mo

Charles Peetz

Jun 1 Lieut 2d U.S. 2 Regt Mo Art.

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of May, 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

(over) L Thomas Adjt Genl

P | 2. Art. | Mo

Charles Peetz

Jun. Lieut. Co. L. 2 Regt Mo Art

Return

of Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of June, 186 2,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

(946)

L. Insured
Capt.

P 12 Art 1 Mo

Charles Peetz

1st Lieut Co K 2 Art Mo Vols

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862

dated Vol dated, 186 .

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. O. Tuttle

Copyist.

(540)

P 12 Arty 1 No
Charles Philz
1st Lieut bo K 2 Art No Vols

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: —

Book mark: .....

J. O'Neill

(1862) Copyist.

P | 2 arty | Mo

Charles Peitz
Jr 1st Lt Co K 2d Regt Mo arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Nov., 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Recruiting
under arrest since November
7 1862

Book mark: .....

A M Burnham
Capt

(966)

P | 2 Arty | Mo.

Charles Peitz

Jr 1st Lt Co K 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks Present

In arrest since Nov 7th 1862

Book mark:

M Cullum

(866) Copyist.

P | 2 Arty | Mo

Charles Peitz

Pvt Co K 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Jany, 186 3,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Under arrest since Nov 6/62

Book mark: .....

W. Bunham

Capt.

(1864)

P | 2 Arty | Mo

Chas Peitz

Pvt Co K 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Feby, 186 3,

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Absentees

This Company was removed to Benton Barracks

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

Capt.

(866)

Quartermaster

Edward Purdy,

1st Batt. K. V. Infty.

Return

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated August 1st, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks _____

Book mark: _____

(566) W. W. Graham

Copyist.

P | 3 Art | Mo

Charles Peltz

1 Lt. Co K 2 Mo Art.

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of May, 186 3,

dated May 1st 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Shenen

Copyist.

(840)

P | 2 Arty | Mo.

6 Batty

M.S.A.C.E. 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 186 3,

dated Oct 31, 186 3,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks:

Stationed at Little Rock

Book mark: .....

M. Buntaine

Capt.

(5466)

P | 2 Light Artillery. | Mo.

Charles Peetz

1st Lieut. { 1st Battery ~~M~~ K, 2 Regiment Missouri Artillery.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862: Present for duty

Book mark: 8

J Funk

(1865) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Peetz

2 Lt. 1 Batty M.
1 Lt. , 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
1 Lt. 2 " E

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 (2 Lt. 1 Batty M) Present.
Feb 1862 (1 Lt. 1 Batty E) Present,
Promoted to the Rank of
Jan 1st Lt by SO No 311
issued Feb 22/62.
Mar to May 1862. Present.
Sept 1862 (Detachment) Present
Oct 1862 (Battalion) Present
-sick.
Nov 1862 to June 1863 Present
under arrest since
Nov 6/62.
July to May 1863. Present.
July to Dec 1863 - Present.
Oct & Nov 1863 (Ret.) 1 Lt.
2 Batty E.) Present
for duty. Transf'd
from Batty D 2 Mo Art'y
to Batty E 2 Mo Art'y
at the reorganization
of the Regt.

Book mark:

Examined

(540) Copyist.

JUN. 12.
36683042
1396.

Dec-1863 to Mar-1864 Brevet
Apl-1864- Absent on detached
service commanding
4 pieces of Arty Escort
to train from Camden
Ark. to Pine Bluff, Ark.
since Apl. 22/64-
May & June 1864 Absent
on leave Wounded in
action at Marks Mills
Ark. Apl. 25/64-
July 1864- Absent-
Aug. to Oct. 1864- Absent
Commanding Camp
of Instruction No. 1 Pers. 0
No. 9 Dept of Ark.
dated Little Rock.
Ark. Aug. 12/64-
Nov. 1864. Absent on detached
service as Member
of Genl Court Martial
at Little Rock Ark. Pers. O.
No. 292 H. Q. Dept. of Ark.
Nov. 24/64
Dec-1864- Pers. Dismissed
the service of the U.S.
subject to the approval
of the President per S.O.
No. 216 dated H. Q. Dept. of
Ark. Dec 24/64-

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry M. Pellam

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Franklin Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 23, 1865.

Where Gallatin

By whom Rennie; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty paid 100.
Due 200. Mustered
Mar 3. 65 St Louis
by capt wright

Posey

(Signature) Capt'n.

Henry Pellam

Pvt., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Gain
Feb. 28 1865 - St Louis
Mo. assigned by
Regt Order No 2
1st Div 2nd Mo. Art'y
Mar. 6/65 - Enlisted
in the Regt.
Jan. 66 - Absent
sick in Batty Hospl
since June 27/65.

Book mark:

Ellett

(5467) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pompelton

Pt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✗

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Murdock; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered July 15, 1862

Last shown

L. Merchant

Captain.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Calvin Pendergraph

....., Batty H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt

Where born Warren Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 20, 186.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. J. W. Robb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 20/63 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Boden-Lauer. Deserted Springfield Mo. Dec. 28/63.

D. Z. Davis

(3000)

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Calvin Bridgeman

Pvt., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863. Present.
Dec. 29/63 Present.
Joined Regt.
Deserted.

Book mark:

Elliott

(3467) Copyist.

9 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Asa Sewell

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 9, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Knight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd in Service Mar 9th at St Louis Mo by Capt Knight Battery Bounty due $ 300 Bounty Paid 100

Recruiting Officer.

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Asa Pinnell

Cpl., ~~2~~ Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. & Apr. Gain
Mar-9/65 St. Louis
Mo. Reports
from Depot

Book mark:

Elliott

(5402) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinando Pennel

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Dk

Where born Wilson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 3, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Aug 3/64 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Richardson.

Missing in action Pilot Knob, Mo. Sept. 27/64.

D.J. Davis

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Penuel

Pvt., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Joined Sept 27 '64 Missing in action on the battle field Pilot Knob Mo. Feb. 1864 - Gained Sept 6/64 St. Louis Mo Present from leave.

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(1407)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David M. Pepper

....., Batty E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Perry Co., Ala.

Occupation Farmer; wagon Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom J.H. Ferguson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at Little Rock Ark by Lt Morrison Apl 21/64

Bounty due $300.

Paid Feb 28, 65 by Maj Jones $140. Due $160

D. Woodward

Copyist.

(288)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David M. Pepper

Pvt., 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

James Ft - Gain
James Ark Little
Rock Ark Enrolled
from 4th Ark Cav. Co.
by Order of the
Secretary

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(1447)

2 L.A.

C | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Charles Pepperling

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Warrenton Mo.

Occupation Wagoner

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Deppe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transfd from 2 Mo. Inf. 12. Feb. 9/67

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Lieut

(2224)

Copyist.

P 11th A. 1 Mo

Charles Oppenlang

Pvt, Co. L, Reg't Mo. Heavy

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jackson U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.

for July 8 days, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When July 7, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Wilson

to Apr 30, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steward.

(248) Copyist.

2 L A.

P | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Charles Pepperling

Pvt., 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug & Dec. 1862 } wheelwright
Feb 1863 }

Mch to June 1863 Carpenter

July & Aug 1863 Absent asst.
dent to Hosp at Vicksburg
July 31/63.

Book mark:

(346) McLaughlin
Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Eppenring

Lor., 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov & Dec 1863 - Absent sick in hospital at Vicksburg Miss

Feby 1864 - Jan 20 1864 Memphis Tenn in the Jackson Hospital at Memphis Tenn

Sept 1 - 1863 -

No report Jan 20

Not appears on Expenditure

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(540)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heinrich Peppmoller

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Prussia Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom L Bucher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged for disability

Oct 14. 1862

L Merchant

(9845) Copyist.

P | 2 Light Artillery. | Mo.

Hermann Pelzmöller

Pvt., { 1st Battery G K, 2 Regiment Missouri Artillery.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862: Absent sick in St Louis since the 22d day of February 1862.

Book mark:

J Funk

(540) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hermann Tappendorf

Corp., L Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 - Absent
sick in St. Louis
Sept. 1862. Joined Regt.
St. Louis. Absent
sick

Book mark:

Ellicott

(5467) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Chester L. Persimon

....., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Polk Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 17, 186

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom C.D. Colman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Feb 17 at St Louis Mo by Capt. C.D. Colman

Bounty Paid $75.00

Colonel

(1886)

Copyist.

C | 2. Cav. Mo

Chester L. Perriman

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for date apl 30, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 2, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

No descriptive roll

Book mark: .....

Posey

Surgeon.

L | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Perriman

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes, Gray; hair Black

Where born Greene Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 8 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid $25 & $40

S. Merrick

Copyist.

John Penniman

Pvt., 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl & May 1864 - On
daily duty as
Teamster in the
2nd Regt Mo
Madrid Mo.

Book mark:

Elliott
Copyist.

(240)

8 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Perriman

....., Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Polk Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 4, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 4 at Springfield Mo. By Capt. Bodenhamer

Bounty due $302 Cr'd $ 112

Schenck

(Muster) Capt.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Perriman

Lt., 2 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl & May 1864 - On daily
duty as Examiner
of the R.R. Property.
Near Madison Mo.
Nov 1864 - On duty
at Columbia

Book mark:

Ellett

(4487) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rene Perriot

Pt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes fair; hair fair

Where born Paris France

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Thurnich; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt Thurnich's

J Merchant

(2844) Copyist.

F | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rene Perrot

Pvt. Lt. Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

" " " "

" Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862. Alluvation Jan. 13/62 Daingerfield Transferred from C.B. F. Batty C.C. Now C.D. F. Batty according to S.O. No. 37 & Same Rolled dated Jan. 12/62 —

Augt 62 - 1 Batty E. Ligia Augt 12/62 St. Louis Attached from C.M. May 1864 2 Batty E. Absent sick in Hospl —

Dec 1864 — Jan Dec 31/64 Little Rock Ark. Diary "Nature of expiration of original term of Service —

Book mark:

Elliott

(1487) Compiled.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernard Pesch

Pvt, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair gray

Where born Rhaun Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Dec. 1. 1862

J. Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernhard Resch

Pvt., L Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Jan Dec 1862
St. Louis Mo.
Discharged for
disability.

Book mark:

Elliott

(1868) Compiled.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Pesch

Pvt., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown, hair brown

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Comp K

January 1, 1863

J. Mentaist

Recruiting Officer

P. | 2 Arty | Mo.

Peter Pashe

Put., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Cook.

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due as cook from May 1/62 to June 30/62.

Book mark: .....

C. M. Clark

Capt.

(268)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Pesch

Pvt., L Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1862 - Gain
Dec - 27/62.
Fort Hoy Va
Enlisted

Book mark:

Elliott

(1467) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Pesch

Pt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. †

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT. †

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Transferred from Comp "I"

Jany 14. 1863

Not shown

J. Merchant

(2345) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Pesch

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Gaining
Mar. 19/62 St. Louis
Returns from Depot.
Joined Battery
Batty D. Nov. 24/63
Pilot Knob, by
order of Lt. Col.
N. Cole Comdg the
Regt.
Dec 1863 Dropped
by order.
Jan & Feb 1864 Sick
Det Valley Bluff Ark.
Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Elliott

(160) Compiled.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christ Peter

1st Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Blasheim Russia

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Ruiz; term Mar'r.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 6 1862

on acct of Disability

J Merchant

Muster

Captain

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Georg Peter

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Rosenheim France

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Squir E. Picker; term Mar's.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

Captain

P 2 L.a. Mo.

22 | Iowa.

George Patee

Pvt, Co. D, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862 Joins Dec.
10/62 Rolla, Mo.
Transf'd by order of
Gen. Curtis to 22
Iowa Inf. Formerly
member of 2 Mo. Artly

Book mark :

(540) J. H. Thomas Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Filer

Pr. - Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 63 - Present Aug 31/63
Absent on Sick Leave
Mo - Mustered
Out of service by
reason of S.O. 229
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
the Mo. Saint Louis
Aug. 13/63

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(1447)

(P) | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Peterman

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born St. Louis Russia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 2, 1865

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Rimm; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Bounty paid 100

dues 2 00 Mustered

March 3. at St. Louis

by capt. Wright

Lovey

(3324) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Aug. Ulerman

Pvt. Co. 2 Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. & Apr. 1865

Jan. 21 65 St. Louis

Mo. assigned by

Regt order Nov 2

Hd Qrs 2 Mo. L.

Art'y Mar. 6/65

Enlisted in the

Regt

Book mark:

(940) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Peters

Pt., Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Berlin Russia

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Reiman; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

J. Merchant

Copyist.

(2244)

L | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Augustus Peters

Pvt. C, 1 Batt'y ~~L~~, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June & July 1862. Absent
sick at Corinth as for
Nov & Dec 1862 May & Aug 1863.
Absent sick
at Corinth since May
1862 as per Casual
Returns.
Sept. 1862 - Mustered
out Sept 9/63
St. Louis.
Discharged by order.

Book mark:

Elliott

(940) Copyist.

2 L. a.

P | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Christian Petersen

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion blue

Eyes light; hair light

Where born Denmark Milkby Holstein

Occupation weaver

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where Davenport

By whom Capt Rank; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge Mar. 6, 7 & 8/62

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Healmes

(2024) Copyist.

P | 1 But | Vol

Christopher Peterson

Pvt, Co. 1 Reg't Vol But

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks Sick in Hospital

+ Pearson in Pris Col,

Book mark : .....

Rowe

Surgeon.

P / Patty / Mo.

Christopher Pearson

Pvt., Co. ....., / Reg't Mo. Patty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of City U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Died Nov. 15 '62

Book mark: .....

(948) E. A. Lipscomb

Copyist.

P | 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Christian Peterson

Pvt, 1 Flying Batt'y, (Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1863 Batty. Wagon Driver.

Book mark:

(546) McLaughlin

Copyist.

P | 2 L.A. | Mo.

George Peterson

Pvt Battery M, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo L.A.

Case Number:

24135 88

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1/11, 1905

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32895784

Ret 36682962

36682963

(573) Weyerhoff Searcher.

P. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Peterson

Pt, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Paris France

Occupation Cook

ENLISTMENT.

When May 19, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term War's'n.

Remarks:

L Merchant

Recruiting Officer.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Peterson

For 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
" 2 "

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. Gain May 9.
/63 St Louis, Mo.
Joined by Enlistment
Oct 1863. 2 Batty. Lost
Oct 6/63 Capt Gibson
dismd. Mo. Absent
on det of disability

Book mark:

Elliott

(340) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Petit

Art, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Appenans, France

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 20, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered July 21. 62

returned Sept. 1862

J. Merchant

Clerk Captain

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Petit

_____, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Oppenaus France

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1864

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom St Heinrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Mar 22/64
at Cape Girardeau Mo & St Hallocks
Bounty paid $760 $50 $100 due $400 $120
Clothing settled Dec 31/64 - Jan 30/65
a veteran soldier
Is a butch

D. Merchant

Captain.

(2026)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Petit

Pvt., L Batt'y E or I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " C.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862 Batty D Gain
Mch 20/62 Fort No 6.
Joined by Enlistment
Sept 1862 Batty E
Sick Sept 29 St Louis
Transferred to Co I
Sept 1862 Batty I Gain
Sept 29/62 St Louis
Returned from
desertion
June 1863 Extra or daily
duty.
June 1863 Cook Batty M 2d.
Aug & Sept 1863 On duty
Mounted Orderly as
rated on 2 Mo. Arty
May 1865 Jefferson Barracks
Mo. 2 Mo. Mil Dist Capt
Batty M 2 Mo Arty St Louis
since May 31/65.

Book mark:

Elliott

(5487) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36683049

June 1st 65 - Absent - detailed as orderly to Genl Popes H.Q. at St. Louis since June 20/64 -

July to Sept 1865 - Absent as orderly to Genl Popes H.Q. at St Louis Mo since June 1/65

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Pfeiffer

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6¾ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom H Mendenhall; term Mus'y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

H Mendenhall

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Pfeiffer

Pvt., L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 63. Muster
in Present
Aug 63 to 29
Oct 63 Dept of
the Mo. dated
Aug. 13, 63.

Book mark:

Elliott

(5-69) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Pfeifer

Co. A, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark,

Eyes brown; hair black,

Where born Ramstein Bavaria

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Lorey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19. 1862

J. Mudrant

Clerk.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Pfeifer

Pvt, 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent
without leave
since Nov. 19-1862.
Sep. 1863- Mustered
out of service
Sept. 21/63 by S.O.
2 Sq. Mo. Regts.
of Mo. at St. Louis.

Book mark:

Copyright.

O | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Offer

....., Batt'y 2., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes brown; hair blond
Where born Rotterdam Holland
Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1864.
Where St Louis
By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mst Jan 16/64 at St Louis
by Maswaring for 3 yrs
Bounty $100 bounty due
$210 due pay $13. $2 Prem.
pr Capt Thompson.

Colonel

(888)

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Pfeffer

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes brown; hair blond
Where born Rotterdam, Holland
Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 16, 1864.
Where St Louis
By whom Capt Landgraeber term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustd Jan 16/64 at St Louis for 6 cap Manoeuvring Bounty paid 60

Helme

(3884) Captain

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Pfeifer

Pvt, 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby/64 - Present
Feby 29/64 Woodville
from Gun Boat
Lepor on St. Louis.
Nov/64 - Absent
without leave
since Nov. 20.
from Camp Barry.

Also appears as Pfeiffer

Book mark:

Ellett

Compiler.

(5467)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. Pfeffer

Capt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Rheinpfalz Sondershausen

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 16, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Le Munde; term ___ y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

July 1, 1862

A. Murchant

Clerk

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Theodore Pfeffer

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Rotterdam Holland

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 28, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mus Jan 28/64 at St Louis by Manwaring for 3 yrs.

Bounty pd. $60 bounty due $240; $13 Adv. pay by Capt Thompson

Pearmes

(2222) Organist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Keiser

Pvt., 2. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1864 - Present.
23 - 1864 Woodville
from Sick Report
Report and Roll.
Feby 1864 - On duty
attending sick
of Battery.

Last appears on Return

Book mark:

Ellett

(162) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentin Pfirrman

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 4 ½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Neuburg Rheinpfalz

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1862

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Troll; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from
to A. 1 Batt Can U.S.R.C.

I. Reichardt

Captain

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Pfirman

Corp., L Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1862 - Gain Pst.
1 5 1862 Pst No 1.
Pay Enlistment
Dec 1862 - Joins Dec 14 62
Rolla Mo Reports.
Feby 1863 - Gain Feby 2
63 St Louis Mo -
Retd from desertion
Aug 1863 - Lost Aug 24 -
63 Benton Bks
St Louis Mo -
Mustered out of
service by reason
of SO 219 Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo
dated Aug 12/63.

Book mark:

Elliott

(166) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Pfiffner

Pvt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Mecklenburg

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 8, 1863.

Where St. Louis.

By whom F. Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

L. Merchant

Compiler

P. 2 Ark Mo.

Antony Pfeffenr*

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

to Dec 31, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

* appears in Treasurer col. as Pfeffner

Book mark: .....

A D Kraft.

Captain.

(8687)

P | 2 Ark | Mo

Antone Pfeffiner

Pvt., Co. E., 2 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. [illegible]

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 25 100 ; due $ 75 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(9423) Asst. Surgeon

C | 2 Art | Mo.

Cantone Pfiffner

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Burns

to Aug. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(2668) Bellas

Copyist

P. | 2 arty | Mo.

Anton Pfieffner

1 Lt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Hubbard

to Dec 31, 186 4

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Wood Co.

Book mark: .....

Ballade

(8467) Copyist.

P | 2 Art. Mo.

Anton Pfiffner.

Pri., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. McConnel.

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Ward I.

Book mark: .....

(248) Hinsley Surgeon.

P | 2 Cav | Mo

Antoine Pfeffner

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Wilhelm

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Assessment

(864) Copyist

P | 2 Art | Mo

Antonin Pfiffner

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Witherill

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pfiffner on present

column.

Ward 2

Book mark: .....

Hollyman

(842) Copyist

P. 1. 2 Cav. Art'y Mo.

Antoine Pfeffner x

Pvt., Co. E., Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

to Dec. 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Hand S.

x Name appears in Present Column as Antoine Pfeffner.

Book mark: .....

Grass

(346) Copyist

P | V.R.C.

2 Art. Mo.

Anton Bissner

Priv., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on a

Roll of Officers and Enlisted Men

belonging to the 2 Reg't of Mo. Art., United States Army, that are unfit for active field service, on account of wounds or disease contracted in line of duty, but that are fit for duty in the Invalid Corps. Roll dated Little Rock Ark. 31 Dec, 1863

Age 42 y'rs; eyes Brown; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

Where born

Occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Mar 18, 1863

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Mar 18, 1863.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

To what time last paid Aug 31 / 63

Bounty paid $25 100, due $75 100

Clothing account:

Due U. S. $19 60/100; due soldier $ 100

Length of time in hospital 1 month

Nature of disability Chron. Diarrhoea, Malaria affecting whole sys.

How long disabled 7 months

Character in hospital Good

Remarks: Able for duty in 2nd Battalion

Book mark:

Number of roll:

3803

F. D. Neale

Corporal.

(514)

P | 2nd | Ms.

Union Pfeffner

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Ms. Ark.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mch 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Sullivan

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark H. Sawyer

(848)

Copyist.

C | 2 Cavy | Mo.

Anton Pfeffner

Cav., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Cavy

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(242) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anton Pfiffner

Corp., 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " E

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Gain Mar. 1863 St. Louis Mo. Joined by Enlistment. June 63 Absent sick in Regt. Hospl. Augusta. Absent as sick in Regt. Hospl. since Aug 1863.

Sept. 1863. Absent sick in Regt. Hospl. Dec. 1863 to Oct. 1864. 2 Batty E. Absent sick in Hospl. Little Rock Ark. April May 1864. Absent sick in Hospl. June 1864. Absent sick in Hospl.

Dec. 1864 to Mar. 1865. Absent sick

Casualties Commissioned. 03

Book mark:

Elliott

(3467) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1396.
36682971

June 1865 – Love.
St. Louis, Mo.
Discharged from Hospl
under provisions of
Instructions from
Washgn. dated
May 3/65 –

Also appears as Shepherd

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anthony Pfister

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Ostheim France

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reinsch; term Mus'n.

Remarks:

Transfered from C. S. Feb 13. 62

Mustered out 24 aug 63

S. Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Anthony Christen

Pvt., 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Absent detached as Orderly at these Hd Qrs since Dec 20/61.

Feb & Mch 1862 1 Detty Rs Absent as Regl Orderly at Hd Qrs 2 Mo Art since Jany 1/62

Apl & May 1862 On duty Regl Orderly at Hd Qrs 2 Mo Art since Dec 28/61.

June to Sept 1862 Absent as Regl Orderly since Dec 28/61 with detachment 2 Mo Art near Rolla Mo since June 8/62.

Oct 1862 On duty as Mounted Co Orderly

Jany & Feby 1863 On Extra duty Mounted Orderly

Aug 1863 Transferred to Invalid Corps Aug 63 & Joined Co D Sept 1 Ist Mo Arty Aug 63

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist

(940)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Pfeiler

Capt., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y 62. Present
Returned from Com-
mand by order
of Col. Almstedt
according to S. O.
No. 83 dated Hd.
Qrs. 1st Div. (under
arrest)
Feb'y 62. Suspended
from Command
by Co. & awaiting
the trial of a Court
Martial.
Mar'h 62. Suspended
from Command
by order Col. Almstedt

Book mark:

Elliott

(2467) Copyist.

P 1 2 arty Mo.

Conrad Pfister
Capt. Co. I. 2 Regt. Mo Art,

Age 38 years.
Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of officers and enlisted men. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. May 20, 186 2.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 186 2.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100; due $..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out 18th April 1862 to take effect 1st Feb 1862

From copy of roll on file in R. & P. O.

Book mark: P 619 V. S. 1864

Printer

(521) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Pfister

A Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Discharged for Disability
Feb 6. 1862

A. Merchant

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Pflanz

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Manheim Baden

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Boyle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19/63

J. Merchant

Copyist. Captain.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Pflanz

Pvt., Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sep. 1863 - Mustered
out of service
Sept 21/63 by Lt
2 g 1st Div. Left
of Mo. with Corps

Book mark:

Elliott

(240) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernhard Pheffer

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Schoppenheim Baden

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Remich; term War's.

Remarks:

Discharged July 1, 1862

on Cert of Disability

S. Merchant

Signature

Captain

Richard A. Phelan
2 Lt Batt'y, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

439431

Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

NOV 19 1907
6/6/11

Serial numbers:

US 32894457
R. 34021542
R. 42669701
9709
36682992
43166353

See also 2 Mo. Cav., 1st Mo. Cav.; 13 Mo. Cav. and Misc. Officers.

J. M. HIATT
Recorder.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gros Jean Philibert

Bt, Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born France

Occupation Carriage driver

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt Meuche; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

Captain

Cf | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philibert Exrosjean

Pvt, 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1862 On Duty as Regt Orderly
Since Mar 1 1862

Sep 1862 (Detachment) On Duty as
Regt orderly at Hd Qrs
2 mo. Duty since Feb 24 1862

Book mark:

A. G. Knapp

Copyist.

(540)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gross, Jean Philibert

Sgt., / Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. to July 1862. On
duty as Regt Comsy
and Bd. Jan 2. Mo Art.
since Mar 1 1862
Oct. 1862 to July 1863. On
duty as Orderly at
Regt Hd Quarters
Oct 20 62
Aug 1863. Mustered
Out of service Aug
'63 St. Louis Mo.
Depot of the Mo.
dated Aug 3 63.

Book mark:

Elliott

(5467) Copyist.

P. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Philips,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Marienthal, Bavaria,

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 31", 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt. Olcott; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Mar. 31, 1864, at St. Louis Mo. by Lieut. Manwaring. Bounty due 300. Bounty Paid 60. Promoted Corporal, July 27, 1864.

Goodman,

Captain.

(3324)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philips

Pr., ~~2~~ Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl 1864 Absent
sick St. Louis Mo.
since March 18 1864

Book mark:

Elliott

Compiled.

(5469)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Philip

Pt., 2 Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864 - Gain Mch
31/64. St. Louis Mo
Assigned Recruit
June 1864 - Absent
sick St. Louis Mo.
Joined Apl. 18/64

Book mark:

Elliott

(140) Copyist.

F | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lazarus F. Phillips

2 Lt. 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Jr. 1 Lt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan & Feb. 1864. Present
Com 2 Lt Co A 2 Mo.
Arty Dec. 28/63
Mustering Jan 2
Mar 1864. Jr 1 Lt. Present
for duty
April 1864 - Killed
in action at Saline
Bayou Arkansas April 7.
1864 -

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

C | 2 Ar. | Mo.

L. J. Phillips

2 Lt. Co. L. 2 Regt. Mo. Ar.

Return

of the Post of Springfield, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864

dated No date, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark:

J. C. Chandler
Capt.

(848)

P 12 Art. 1 Mo.

L. J. Phillips

2 Lieut Co d 2 Mo Art.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of February, 1864,

dated Feb 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(500)

F. | 2 Art. | Mo.

Lazarus J. Phillips
1st Lieut Co F 2 Art Mo Vols

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present.

Book mark: .....

E B Thompson
Captain

(840)

P 1 2 Art 1 Mo.

Lazarus Phillips
1 Lieut Co. 2 Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of April, 186/,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Killed 7 April 1864 at Pemiscott Byou Ph. in Mississippi County Ark. away in a skirmish with Guirrellas

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

(860)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William L. Phillips

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 29, 186

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Bartlemus; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan 29 at Springfield Mo by Capt. Bartlemus

Bounty due $ 302.

Bounty paid $ 115

.....

.....

.....

.....

Schenck

(2006) Copyright.

P | 2 Lt Art Mo

William A. Phillips

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Regt Mo Lt Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Johnsonville, Tenn.

for Dates Apl 30, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When March 26, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Jones

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid $140 00 due 160 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

D. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. M. Phillips,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Where born Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 3rd, 1865.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Lt. Baker; term 2 yrs.

Remarks Mustered April 3rd 65
at St. Louis Mo by Lt. Baker,
Bounty Paid $ 66.66 Bounty
Due $ 133.33

Goodman

Copyist.

(2004)

Pvt 12 Last Mo

William Phillips

Co. C 1 B 2 Regt Mo Last

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of various organizations at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas,

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Station Ft Leavenworth

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1864; drawn since $ 93 57 1865

Present or absent Present

Remarks Stoppage for Ordnance

$3 00

Book mark:

W L Houston

Capt.

Wm M. Phillips

Lt., ~~2~~ Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 65 - Gain Apl 65
Franklin Mo. Enlisted
in Regt Apl 3/65.
June 65 - Absent sick
in Post Hospt Omaha
City N.T.
July & Sept 65 - Absent
sick Hospt Omaha
N.T.

Book mark:

Elliott

(340) Copyist.

1

Co. L

...y ... 21st Mo. L. Art'y

...ital Descriptive Book

...ment ...

DESCRIPTION

...; height 5 feet 7 inches.

...Color ...

...; hair Sandy

...Iowa

...Carroll Co.

ENLISTMENT

...Aug. 10, 1861.

...At Corn...

...Musician... term Nine m'ths

...Musician ord. Aug. 21 1863

...Present

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Pickel

Pvt., / Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 - Mustered
Joined Regiment
Aug "63 to Oct 31
Hd Qrs. Dept & 4th Mo. dated
Aug 13/63

Book mark:

Elliott

(3-65) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Piel

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 6 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Pulaski Arkansas

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom W. Engeston; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Little Rock Ark Jany 20. 1864 by Lieut Wilson

Hoyberger

(922)

Copyist.

George Peil

Rec't Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. Ret. - Present
Dec. 7/63.
Mar. & May '64 - Pvt.
Absent on detached
Little Rock Ark. since
enlistment.
June 8th. Last June
14. Little Rock
Deserted on detached
service.

Book mark:

Elliott

(146) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Piel

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Kalla Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Russell, term Mar'm.

Remarks:

Mustrd out 24 Aug 63

J Merchant

Compiler

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Pile

Pvt., Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863. Absent
at Regt. Hospital
since June 6
Aug. 63. Mustered
out of service
August 31. 63.
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
the Mo. Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Elliott

(346) Copyist.

P. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eli W. Pierce,

....., Batt'y 73, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hamilton Co., Indiana

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 24th, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. Olcott; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered, Oct. 26th '63. at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt. Olcott, U.S.A. Bounty due $402 Bounty Paid 25. 50. 50. 50. 4th instal. 2 Vet. bounty. Veteran Record Sept. Nov. 27, 1863.

Goodman,

(2884) Copyist.

P | 2 L.A. | Mo.

Eli H. Pierce

Corpl., Co. "B", Reg't

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from Genl Hospital Springfield Mo.

dated June 30, 186

Age 23 years; height, 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair; eyes blue, hair brown

Where born Hamilton Indiana

Occupation Soldier

When enlisted Oct. 24, 186

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

When mustered in Oct 24, 186

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When June 24, 186

Where Springfield Mo.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261) A. A. Nash

Copyist

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pierce

Capt. 2 Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Cert. Not Absent
on extra duty
Comd. Brig. Gen.
John M. Thayer

Book mark:

Elliott

(940) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eli H. Pierce

Pvt. Corp. } 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Cert'd '62. Pvt. Gasconade
Jul '62 St. Louis Mo,
Enlisted.
June 1864. Corp. Absent
with leave at
Springfield Mo.
since June 20 1864
Apld June 1865 By Order
duty at Regt. Hd. Qrs.
July 1865. On daily duty
Returned as P. M.

Book mark:

Elliott

(340) Copyist.

9 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gideon H Pierce

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Wayne Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Lieut Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd in Service Feb 2/64 Springfield Mo by Lieut Bodenhamer Bounty due $ 300 Bounty Pd. $100 Discharged May 23/65 by order of War Dept dated May 5/65

Pierce

(2224) Copyist.

C | 2 Art | Mo

Gideon H Pierce

Pvt, Co K, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,
St. Louis, Mo.

dated April 30, 1865.

Age 37 years; height, 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair; eyes Grey; hair light

Where born Penn Wayne Co

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Springfield Mo

When mustered in Feb 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Springfield Mo

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When April 28, 1865.

Where Marine Gen Hospl St Louis Mo

Remarks Overstaid furlough

Book mark:

Gideon Pierce

(981) Copyist

Private | 2 Art | Vet

Gideon H. Pierce

Pvt., Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for March & Apr, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Deserted Apr 28/

Book mark: .....

Rausch

(868) Copyist

Gideon H. Thicel

Pvt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 25, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Kennedy

to Jan 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $100.00; due $100.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rawson

(968) Surgeon.

P 2 Cavty Mo

G. H. Pierce

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Cavty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 25, 1865

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark :

L. L. Parker

Surgeon.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gideon N. Pierce

Pvt., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1864 - Present
Feb - 2/64 Springfield
Mo - Examined in
the Regt -
June 1864 Absent on
furlough since
June 20 - 1864 -
Present Apl 1865 - Absent
sick at St Louis Mo
since Jan. 29/65.
May 1865 - Absent sick
at Springfield Mo
since April 29/65
June 1865 Since May 23 -
'65 - Springfield Mo.
Discharged this
service by letter 105
May 23/65 - By order
of the War Dept
dated May 3/65 -

Book mark:

Elliott

(346) Copyist.

P. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac O. Pierce,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Indiana, Hendricks Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 14th, 1864.

Where Springfield,

By whom Capt. Richardson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks. Mustered May 14th 1864, at Springfield, by Capt. Richardson, Bounty Due 100.

Gordman

(2224) Captain.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. Pierce

Corp., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1864 - Absent without leave since Mar. 31, 64.

Book mark:

Elliott

(840) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jesse C. Pierce

Lt., 2 Batt'y P, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 - Gain May 16.
64 Springfield Mo
Leave in C. Mo
Mustered.
Oct 1864 - Absent on
sick furlough
Court Mtg. Gen
John M. Neil.

Book mark:

Elliott

(1487) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Pitner

Pvt Co. L Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb & Mar. 1862 - Absent
sick in Gen'l Hosp

Book mark:

Elliott

(160) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Perner

Pt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes fair; hair fair

Where born Russia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When ____, 186 .

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Thurnech; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt Thurnech's

Promoted Sergeant on the

J. Merchant

(2045) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Pinnee

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Blue; hair brown
Where born Muckenburg Prussia
Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 22, 1863.
Where St Louis
By whom Capt Landgraeber term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustered Dec. 22/63 at St Louis by Capt Manning Bounty paid $0. Bounty due $40.

Steelman

(2024) Copyist.

I D, L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustave Perrin

....., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Muckenberg, Prussia

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 22, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mus. Dec. 22/63 at St Louis by Maj. Wearing for 3 yrs. Bounty pd $60. Bounty due $240. $13 adv. pay $2 Pressn per Capt Thompson. appt'd orderly Sgt July 15/64. Relieved & ordered duty Sgt Oct 15/64 Vet. Vol.

Holmes

Copyist.

(2224)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Pinner

Corp., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1864 - Gain
Jany 26-1864
Woodville Ala.
from Rest & Leave
at St. Louis -

Book mark:

Elliott

(560) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

G. Palmer

Sgt., 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863 - Last
Nov 1863 St Louis
Mo - Mustered
for service

Book mark:

Elliott

(1867) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustave Pirner

Sgt., L Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. '62 (Detachment)
Gain Sept. 26/62
Camp Curtis near
Rolla, Mo. Absent
from Last 2 Mo. Rolls
at St. Louis, Mo.
Copy G. Stamps to
Sgt. 2d Mo. Cavy at
Camp Curtis near
Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Emmett

(540) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gus. Pirmel

Sgt., Light Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 Alterations
Jan 1 3/62 Sgt from
Garden - Promoted
from Co B Lt Battery
to Co C now Co B
Light Battery according
to S.O. No 37 J
Gen Halleck Chief
Jan 1 3/62 -

Book mark:

Elliott

(1467) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jesse Tuttle

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Orange Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 27, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Bodenhamer term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan 9 1864 Springfield Mo by Capt Bodenhamer Borned Dec 2 Bounty Pd $100 $40

Jesse

(2004) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. Pirate

Pvt., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864: Absent
on dut. sporting
as teamster on U.S.
Transportation
July 2nd 64

Book mark:

Elliott

(1865) Copyright.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac Pirtle.

Pvt., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Present to Aug 65 —
Absent sick at
Franklin Mo
since June 3 65.
Dep. sick Absent
on det. service at
Ft. Kearney Neb. Ter.
since —

Book mark:

Elliott

(2467) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Zumariah Pirtle

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Orange Co. Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 27, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Cap Bridenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd in service.
Dec 27/63 Springfield
Mo by Cap Bridenhamer
Borrowed also 1502 Borrowed
$6 1 10 1 $24 0

Recruit

(3382) Copyist.

Zimarik Pirtle

Corp., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June & July 1865 - Absent
on det. service
since June 3/65
Aug 1865 - Absent
in Command of
Section 2nd Mo. Art'y.
Sept. 1865 - Ctf. daily
duty.

Book mark:

Elliott

(340) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. Pitcher

Lieut, 2 Batt'y ....., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864 - Gravois.

Jan. 30 & 31 St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted.

Book mark: .....

Elliott

(1867) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Pittman

....., Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.
Complexion Light
Eyes Black; hair Black
Where born Benton Co. Tenn.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 29, 186 .
Where Springfield
By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustered Nov. 29 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer
Bounty Paid $75 75

Sherrod

(3000) Copyist.

P 12 L A Mo

Edward Pittman

Pvt, Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When May 19, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. [illegible]

to Feb 29, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 7.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

[signature]

Surgeon.

CMB

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Pittman

Lt., 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 - Absent on
Bainbridge Mo.
June 1864 Absent
sick in Post Hospital
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Elliott

(1467) Copyist.

P 12 L Art 1 Mo

Henry Plugsterdt

Pvt Batty, Co. B, 2 Reg't. Mo. L. Art

Case Number:

2 6 7 7 1 2 8

1 Card withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1/0/18, 1907

Stamp numbers:

Dec 3 2 8 9 2 4 8 9

Hunting

(578) Secretary.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Plumer

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6¼ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Sandy

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Tobacconist

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom L Bucher; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks

J. Kerdant

(2245) Copyist.

P 2 L.U. Mo.

(Wm)
Henry Poertner

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Regt Mo L.U.,

Case Number:

2462720

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 27, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Nos - 32892405
Henry Poertner

Nos. 32895555
Ret. 36683003
(Wm Poertner

See Hi Mo. Inf.
(Henry Poertner)

Commrs.

(878) Secretary.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Aloïs Pohl

Pvt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reeniam; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks .....

Deserted Sept 24. 1861

A Merchant

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Fred'k Pohlmann

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Amsterdam Holland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 15, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Himrich; term Mus'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Captain.

(2445)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John F. Schlasman

Pvt., L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Pvt. 2 " C. & E.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862 - Gain Dec 15/62
St Louis Mo. Joined by
Enlistment
June 1863 - L Batty M
Gain from Gen. Hosp. St. Louis
Mo. sick & Con M from C.O.
Absent attached to
Batty M 2 " Mo. Art.
since June 7 - 63.
Sick to Sept 1863. Absent
Sick to Batty M 2 Mo.
Art. since June 7/63.
Sick to Dec 1863 Batty M Absent
attached to Batty C 2 Mo.
Art. since July 17/63.
Dec 1863 Batty C - Lyon
Dec 17/63 Little Rock
Ark. Transferred
to Co B by order of
Maj Gen Schofield.
Apl May 2 Batty B Absent

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(1447)

JUN. 12.
36683039
1396.

dft. service New Madrid
Mo. since Apl 24. 64.
Nov. 1864 On daily duty
Post Teamster.
June 1865. On daily
duty at Regtl. Qr. Mr.
July to Sept. 1865. On duty
Teamster at D.M.

x Also appears as F. Pohlman.
F. Pohlmeyer.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Pohlman

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6¼ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Grabow Mecklenburg

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Pfister; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt Pfister's Comp on the 11 day of Feb 1862 Transferred to Co K Mar 1. 1863

A. Muckenthaler

Captain

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Pohlman

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✕

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT. ✕

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Transferred from Comp "I"
Feb 28. 1863

✕ Not shown

A Merchant

(2944) Copyist.

P. | 2 Arty | Mo.

William Pelhman

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Regt Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

for May & June, 1862

Attached to Hospital:

When May 15, 1862

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Pay due as cook from May 15/62 to June 30/62

Book mark: .....

C M Clark

Copyist.

(248)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm P Uhlmann

Pvt., L Batt'y 2nd, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May/62 - On duty as Nurse at Park Hospital at Jefferson Barracks since May 31/62

Oct & Nov/62 - Absent sick in Regt Hospital since Oct 9/62

Mar. 1863 - from Mar. Hospital St. Louis Mo to Regt

Mar-1863 - Pvt. L Batt'y 2 L. Mo. Art'y

Mar/63 - St. Louis Mo - transfd from Co D.

Book mark:

Elliott

(340) Copyist.

B | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Bottmeier

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hagen Hanover

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt Klentz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Captain

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Pohlmeyer

Sgt. / Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Corp. 2 " B.
Pvt. Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863. Gain July 1/63
to Jan. 1864. Enlisted.
Sept. 1863. On extra duty
as Brakesman according
to S.O. No. 1 Hdq. 2d
Mo. Art'y, Aug. 25/63.
Dec. 1863. Corp. 2" Batty B.
On daily duty at Benton.
Jan. to Mar. 1864. On
daily duty at Benton
barracks Jan. 1/64.
Apr. 1864. Absent on
detached service under Comd
Brig. Gen. John McNeil.
May 1865. Absent on
furlough.
May 1865. Pvt. On daily
duty at Benton.

Book mark:

Elliott

(146) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Points

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Grant, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Lieut Thurber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Elkhorn

Deserter ~~from~~

Rec'd July 2, 65

I am a Book

S. Merchant

(3884) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Land Points

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Gains
Feb. 29 Mustered
Enlisted in Co.
Regt.
Oct. 1864. Absent
det. service
the front.
July 1865 Joins 2
Regt Elkhorn N.T.
Deserted.

Book mark:

Elliott

(566) Copyist.

P | 2 L. A. | Mo.

John B Pondron

Surgn

Appears on

Muster Roll

of The Field, Staff and Band of the Post of New Madrid Mo.

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Station New Madrid, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Quinlan

(520) Copyist

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. Poudrom

Sergt Corp., [illegible] Batt'y ....., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Sergt 2d

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. Present Appointed by order of Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. Sept. 5 1862.

Nov 1862. Absent. Sick to Rolla Mo. since Sept. 1 & Oct 1862.

Dec. 1862 & Jany 1863 Absent on detached service at Rolla Mo. since Sept. 1862.

Rest to Apl 1863. Present.

May to Oct 1863. Present.

Nov. 1863 to Jan 1864 (2 Mos) Present.

Feb 1864. Absent. Order of Post Surgeon Hospital New Madrid Mo.

Mar & Apl 1864. Absent on duty with Battalion 2 Mo. Art'y at New Madrid Mo.

Book mark: .....

Examined

Elliott

Copyist.

(140)

JUN. 12. 1896.
36683040

May to Aug. '64. Resup.
Sept. 1864- South. Mo.
Mo. Mustered
out of service Sept.
12-1864-

P | 2 Art'y | Mo.

1st Lt. B. Pondrom
Asst. Surg. 2 Mo. Art'y.

Tri-monthly

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.

for the month of 31st. Oct., 1862,

dated Nov. 1st, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark: .....

E. L. Ransom
Capt.

(5443)

P | 2 Arty | Mo

I B Pondroom

Asst Surgn 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 186 3,

dated 1st August, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present.

Book mark: .....

M Burlam.

(840) Copyist.

P | 2 Arty | Mo

I B Pondroom

A Surgeon 2d Regt Mo Artly

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 186 3,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

M Burban

(8446) Copyist.

P | 2 Arty | Mo

I B Pondroom

Surgeon 2° Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

(866) Copyist.

P | 2 Arty | Mo

I B Pondrom

Surgeon 2d Reg't Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated March dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

M Bumlan

(8468) Copyist.

P | 2 Cavly | Mo

J B Pondromme

Surgeon 2d Regt Mo Cavly

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863,

dated Oct 31, 1863

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

(5466) Copyist.

P | 2 Arty | Mo

John B Pondron,

Surgeon 2 Reg Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of January, 186 4

dated January 31, 186 4

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

M Bamlan

(666) Copyist.

P. 1 2 Art. 1866

John B. Pondron
Surgeon 2 Mo Art.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of February, 1864,

dated Feb 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

(566)

P. 12 Art. 1 Mo.

J. B. Pondron
Surgeon. 2 Art. Mo Vols.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of March, 186 4,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson
Capt.

(5468)

P. | 2 Art. | Mo.

John B. Pondrom
Surgeon 2 Mo. Artg.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of April, 186 4,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

(900)

P 2 L. A Mo

Frederick Ponath

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Regt Mo L. A.

Case Number:

3045536

6 .. Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12/2, 1911

Stamp numbers:

Ohio 32892486

Ohio 32220098

" 19832

" 31400860

" 1591

Ill 3664025

Knapp

(878) Inventor.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Poos

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes gray; hair Sandy

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Bucher; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Discharged for disability

Jany 12, 1863

L. Thurlow

(2644) Copyist.

P. | 2 Arty | Mo.

W. Post.

Put., Co. K., 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1862

How employed Nurse.

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged June 4/62
Pay due as Nurse from
May 1/62 to June 4/62.

Book mark: .....

L. M. Clark

Capt.

(2442)

J | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Goos

....., ! .... Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 On Duty as Nurse
in Gen hospl at
Jefferson Barracks

Book mark:.....

L K Knapp

(240) Copyist.

P 2 L. Arty Mo.

Rudolph V. Poser

1st, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

218816

H Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: July 14th, 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. 3289715

Ret. 3668846

Post. 4266121

" 4264516

Malvin

(578) Searcher.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Post

Pvt., L Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862 Gain Sep. 26.
1862 Camp Curtis
near Rolla Mo.
Discharged from
Dec. 2. Mo. Lt. Art.
St. Louis Mo. Comp.
B. Strange to Dec.
27 Mo. Art'y - as Camp
Curtis near Rolla
Mo.

Book mark:

Elliott

(840) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Pox

Pt., 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863. Jan 12.
163 St. Louis Mo.
discharged for disability

Book mark:

Elliott

(2467) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Pope

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Hot Spring Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 23, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom Lt Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Little Rock Ark Jany 20. 1864 by Lieut Wilson

Haybarger

(3000) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Pope

Pvt, 2 Batt'y ___, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Co. 2. " M.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

January 1864 - Pvt. Gain
Dec. 29/63 -
Mar. to May 1864 Mem
on dest. sent Little
Rock, Ark. since
enlistment -
June 1864 - Sent June
14 Little Rock,
Deserted - No date
of service -

Book mark:

Elliott

(140) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Victor Poreaux

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Bourg-la-Reine France

Occupation Photograph

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrich; term war y'rs.

Remarks:

L. Merchant

(2041) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

P. Powers

Pt., 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1863 Gain Apr 22/63
St Louis Mo -
Joined by Enlistment.

Book mark:

Elliott

(540) Copyist.

G | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Victor Goreaux

Pvt ..., 1 Batt'y ..., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863 (Detached) Absent in
Arrest since Aug. 29/63

Book mark: .....

(3-66) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Victor Poreaux

Pr., 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Present Nov-Dec Jan Feb
'65 - South Point
Lansing, Mo.
Armed with Gun
and Accoutrements

Book mark:

Elliott

(5-65) Copyist.

P. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Solon Porter,

....., Batt'y B, 2nd Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Where born Jackson Co, Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 2nd, 1864

Where Jefferson City,

By whom Capt. John J. Sutton, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 18, 1864, at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Hamilton, Bounty Paid $100. Bounty due $200. Deserted from Franklin, Mo. Jany. 20, '65

Goodman

(3664) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Potter

Pt., 2 Batt'y L., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864 - Jan. Nov. 1864
Jefferson City -
Enlisted in Regt.
Dec. 1865 - Jan. Jan.
20 1865 Franklin
Mo. Mustered -

Book mark:

Elliott

(100) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Post

_____, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Passaic N.J.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom H Zepp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Feb 29/64 at Cape Girardeau Mo by Maj Bracket

Bounty paid $100 due $300

Clothing settled Dec 31/64

Mustered out of service

[illegible] Book

A Merchant

(3554)

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James N. Post.

Pvt., 2 Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1864 - Main Rec'd by Capt Gradeau - Recruit - Joined by Enlistment.

Sept & Oct. 1864 - Absent sick at St. Joseph Mo since Sept 15. 1864

June & July 1865 - Absent sick in Hospital Franklin Mo. since June 8th 1865.

Augst 1865 - since June 26 1865 - Franklin Mo. Mustered out of service according to instructions of War Dept -

Book mark:

Elliott

(140) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Foster

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Transferred from Co. "I".

Feb 28. 1863

Not Known

S. Merchant

(2644) Organ.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Porter

Sergt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Muhlenbom Russia

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term War

Remarks:

Transferred to Comp'y K

Nov 1. 1863

J. Merchant

Recruiting Officer.

P. | 2 Kirtly | Ind.

Ezekiel Yates

Pvt. Co. K 2. 52d Ind Infty

Appears on a monthly

Report

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from May 1 to 31, 1863.

Report dated Not dated

....., 186 .

Where captured St. Louis Mo.

When captured May 15- , 1863 .

Received May 15- , 1863 .

Discharged ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

2023 sheet 2

(1865) Copyist.

C | Cavalry | Ohio

Edward Tate

Co. K 2nd Regt Mounted Rifles

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo

When captured May 15, 1863.

Received May 16, 1863.

Discharged June 19, 1863.

Remarks: Returned to Capt. Krieck

Number of roll:

905; sheet 2

(0000) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. Foster

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1862 Joined Nov 20.
'63 St Louis Mo.
Must out of
service.

Book mark:

Elliott

(1661) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mick Porter

Corp'l Co. I Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Corpl. Absent
in arrest at Military
Prison since Nov. 29
1862.
Mar 1863 - Ar. Lou Mar
'63 St. Louis Mo.
Transfd to Co K
Mar 1863 - Batty K -)
Gain Mar. 1/63
St. Louis Mo Transfd
from Co. D
Mar 1863 - Batty D -)
Lost Nov 10/63 St Louis
Mo - Muster out of
Service -

Book mark:

Elliott

Compiled.

(3467)

F | 2 L. Art'y. | Do

Maxime Fotain

....., Batty G, 2 Reg't Do L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Where born Montreal Canada

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 29, 1864.

Where Granton Do

By whom Capt Noble; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: County paid 60

due 240: Mustered

Feb 29. 64 Granton Do

by Capt Noble. Rec'd

$13 - Advance pay

Posey

(2000)

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Maxime Potvin

Pvt., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar & 1864 Gain
July 2 9/64 Fronta
Mo. Enlisted
in the Regt.

Book mark:

Elliott

(5402) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel R Potter

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Grant Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 3d, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bridenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd in service
Jan 30/64 Springfield Mo
by Capt Bridenhamer Pres
Lieut Adm 1300 Brought Fd
to 1300 1440

Samuel R Potter

Copyright.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Daniel R. Potter

Pt., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 - On daily duty as Teamster.
Feby 1865 - Absent with leave since Oct 1 1865.

Book mark:

Elliott

(1447) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Potthoff

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair ~~light~~ red

Where born Melle Hanover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 23, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term war y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. [illegible]

A. Merchant

Captain.

D | 2 Art | Mo

Henry Fothoff

Pri., Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 27, 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Duty

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark: .....

Fletcher

Capt.

(242)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heinrich Potthoff

Cor. , Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Res. 2 " D.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 Gain Sept 2nd
St Louis Joined
by Enlistment.
Feby 1865 - (Station D.)
Gain Feb 2 1865 -
St Louis Arsl
transfd to this
Section from Batty
D. 2. Mo. Artillery.

Book mark:

Elliott

(940) Copyist.

P. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. Potts,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair light

Where born Missouri Jasper Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 2nd, 1864

Where Springfield,

By whom Capt. Richardson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered June 2nd 1864, at Springfield by Capt. Richardson Bounty due 100. Discharged Disability

Goodman

(2884) Copyist.

P | 2 Art | Mo.

James A. Potts

Pvt, Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Discharged May 27 65.
Final Statement given.

Book mark: .....

Examined

Copyist.

(842)

Private Mo.

James A. Potts

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for March & April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When January 5, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Emerson

to February 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $25.00; due $75.00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rawson

(960) Copyist.

L | 2 Art | Mo.

James A. Potts

Pvt., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 28, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.....

to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 25 00; due $ 75 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Ill to Stoppage for Ordnance stores Rec'd 13 00 advance Pay

Book mark:

Rawson

(848) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jas A. Potts

Pt-, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 - Joins May 23.
at Springfield Mo.
Enl in Co. Non
Mustered.
Mar to May 1865 - Absent
sick in Gen Hosp.
St. Louis Mo.
June 1865 - Joins June
10 1865 Franklin Mo.
Mustered out of
Service awaiting
instructions from
Washington Headd
May 31 65 -

Also appears as James R.

Book mark:

Elliott

(940) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Powell

....., Batty D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Wayne Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 29, 1864

Where Bateville

By whom Lt Bodmyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

S. Merchant

(3084) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Powell

Pvt, 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July '65. Iowa
July 2/65 Omaha
N.T. Dismtd.

Book mark:

Elliott

(940) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benj. T. Powell

Pvt. Co. 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864 - Gain May 29. '64 Belleville - Enlisted by Lt. Bodemyer - Has not been Commissioned on the Returns for Sept & man as information of him does not be received since -

Book mark:

Elliott

(5-65) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Powers

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Blue; hair Brown
Where born Huntington Penn
Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 8, 1864.
Where St Louis Mo
By whom Lt Aiken; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustered at St Louis
Mo Feb 8th 64 by Capt
Manwaring

Haybarger

(3324) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Powers

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby '64 - Absent
without leave
March '64 - Joins Mo. 2.
Battn Bks.
Deserted before
joining.

Book mark:

Elliott

(5-07) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Powly

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Reading, Pa.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted April 13, 63

Returned

J. Muchant

Clerk. Captain.

C | 2 Cavty | Ind.

Christian Conley

Pvt Co E 2 Regt Ind Cavty

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at and discharged from Myrtle Street Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Aug. 15 to 31, 1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, Sept. —, 1863.

Where captured Ft Donelson Tenn.

When captured Aug 3, 1863.

Received Aug 15, 1863.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Number of roll:

909; sheet 2 H G Taylor

(6356) Copyist.

P | 2 Artly | Mo

Wm. H. Parsley
Pvt Co. E. 2 Mo. Artly

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Sept. 6 to 10, 1863.

Roll dated Saint Louis, Sept. 12, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Mo.

When captured Aug 3, 1863.

Received Sept 8, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

5

L. E. Fehl.

(6396)

Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Powley

Pvt., 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
" 2 " E.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1862. (Battalion)
Gain Oct 1/62 St Louis
by Enlistment
Nov 1862 to Jany 1863. Absent
in arrest at Fort Nop.
since Nov 10. 1862
Apl 1863. Jany Apl 1/63
St Louis Mo. Deserted
Aug 1863. Gain Aug 1
St Louis Mo. Returned
from desertion.
Absent in arrest
at Myrtle Street
Prison.
Sept 1863. Absent in arrest
at Myrtle Street
Prison.
Oct Nov 1863 (Oct 31) 2 Batty E.
Absent in arrest at
U.S. Military Prison St Louis
Mo. by sentence of G.C.M.

Book mark:

Mr

Elliott

(5467) Copyist.

JUN.12.
36683047
1396.

Dec 1863 to Feby 1864 - Absent
in arrest in U.S. Military
Prison by Lieutenant
J. E. Ank.

March 1864 - Absent on
Alton Mil. Prison.

Apl. 1864 - Absent in
arrest in U.S. Military
Prison.

Aug to Oct. 1864 - Absent
in U.S. Military Prison
at Alton Ills. & Little
Rock Ark.

Nov. & Dec. 1864 - Absent
in arrest -

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Rach

Sergt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Buchanan Mich

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Schmeyer; term duration

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks Feb 1. 63

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S Abridgment

(2845) Copyist.

B | 2 H Artly | Mo.

John Bragg

Corpl Co. B 2 Mo. Heavy Artillery

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Captured at Wilsons Creek Mo Aug 10/61 Paroled at Wilsons Creek Aug. 15/61

* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P., 1863.

Book mark:

Humphreys.

(1-20) Copyist.

B 12 Kentucky Inf

John Braga,

Corp Co B 2nd Regt Mtd Kentucky

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for Dates June 29, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 432, Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo., of January 18, 1865, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1865, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 333,337.

Book mark: .....

(1867) Appointed

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Brack

Capt. Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov & Dec 62 Capt Absent
Paroled Prisoner
at Baton Rouge
St Louis Mo since
Nov 7 1862
Jan & Feb 63 Absent
Paroled Prisoner at Baton
Rouge since
Nov 7 62
Aug 63 Mustered
out of service Aug
63 Sp 219 Hd Qrs
Dept of the Mo dated
Aug 12 63

Book mark:

(840) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hermann Radico

2 Sgt., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Schneuberg Saxonia

Occupation Cloth

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Siberzyn; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Sept 29. 1862

J. Murphy

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Bradeson

Hospital Steward, 1 Batt'y A C S, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862 - On duty Hospital Steward since June 9 - 1862 -

Aug Sept. Oct 2 Nov Absent Sick Acting Hospital Steward Division at Post Hospital Rolla since Aug 5 - 1862 - (1 Batty S.T.

Book mark:

Elliott

Copyist.

(5467)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Breurner

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1862.

Where .....

By whom .....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I Wt 4 hors .....

D. Muleant

(2846) Asst.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred Preussner

....., Batty D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Detmold Lippe Detmold

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom St Heinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(Copy.) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Fred Brunzaer

Pvt., L Batt'y K, 2 Regt Missouri Art'y.
" 2 " D.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1862 1st Batty L (Curtis)
Ygin Oct 31/62 St
Louis Mo. by Enlist-
ment -
June & July 1865 - 2 Batty D
Mounted Organization Post
Hosp. at St Louis,
Mo.
Aug 1865 - June 26/65
St. Louis - Mustered
out in Compliance
with instructions from
War Dept. dated May
3/65.

Book mark:

Elliott

(949) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George K Price

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Grundy Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom Lt. Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Little Rock Ark Jany 20. 1864 by Lieut Wilson

Hoyberger

(2004) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George W. Price

Rank 2 Batt'y ....., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Or. 2 " M.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864 - Gain
Dec - 28 - 63 -
Mar. 1864 Abs. on
det. serv. Little
Rock Ark. since
Enlist -
Apl. 1864 - Abs. on
det. serv. Little
Rock Ark. since
Enlist -
May 1864 - Abs. on
det. serv. Little
Rock since enlist.

Book mark: .....

Elliott

(540) Copyist.

D | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac Price

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Greenbury Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 24, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom Lt. Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: May 20th 1864. St Louis Mo. was Mustered by Lieut Hallock. was Mustered by Lieut Hallock

Hayberger

(2000)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac Price

Capt., 2 Batt'y ....., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Pvt. Sergt. 2 - M -
Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan - Ret - Gain Dec
24/63 -
Mar + Apl Ret Orly M -
Absent on dis sent
Little Rock Ark since
enlist -
May 1864 - 11th Feb Ret
from Absent on dis
service
Sept Ret - Absent on
Furlough Gen
Rapp since Sept
26/64.

Book mark:

Ellett

(1447) Copyright.

D | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Price

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Canada Got Britton

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. Wright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St Louis Mo. July 25 64 by Capt. Wright

(2006)

Hoyberger
Capt.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Price

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 - Last July
2 1864 Recruit
Assigned.
Absent with
leave since July
29/64 -
Aug 1864 - Last Aug -
1/64 at St. Louis -
Present -

Book mark:

Elliott

(560) Copyist.

2 L. A.

P | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Henry Pries

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Germ Missen Nerlatein

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 1861.

Where Davenport

By whom A Rand; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge

Mar. 6-7-8/62

Died of disease at St

Louis Hospt Oct 19/62

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

H Holmes

(982)

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Andrew Prior

Pvt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Unterhausen Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Fr Schermeyer; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Aug 22, 1862

A. Murchant

Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John E. Privett

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.
Complexion Lgt
Eyes Blue; hair Lgt.
Where born Cedar Co. Mo.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 21, 1863.
Where Springfield, Mo.
By whom Capt. Jno. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustered Dec. 21/63 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer. Bty. due $302.
Bty. paid $75, 40.

D. J. Davis

(3028) Copyist.

L | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pittrell

Cpl., ~~2~~ Batt'y ~~C~~ G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 - On duty
detailed as teamster
July 2 1/64 -

Book mark:

Elliott

(5469) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Probst

Pvt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair Sandy

Where born Schwerin Mecklenburg

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J Stuckart

Appvd.

(2045)

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Forbes

Pvt., 1 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Pvt., 2 " E.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 - (1 Batty M.) Gain
Sept 16 "St. Louis -
Joined by Enlistment
May 1864 - (2 Batty E.)
Gain - Reported Missing
in action and dropped
from the rolls Apl
1 May 64 - Taken
up by direction
of Maj Genl P. Reynolds
Casualty Sheet of Adt.
Generals Communication dated
Nov. 15 1865 -
Apl 65 - Absent on Parole
Camp Benton Mo.
Mo since Apl 20 '65.
May 1865 - Absent with
leave - Paroled Prisoner
exchanged, and ordered
to his Command.

Book mark:

23

Elliott

(840) Copyist.

JUN. 12.
36683037
1396.

June 1865 – Lou.
St. Louis, Mo. Illinois
under provision of
G.O. No. 77. Marched
dated Apl. 28-65
as Paroled Prisoner.
Captured at Marks
Mills Ark. Apl 25/64
Reported missing
in action on Apl.
May Return 1864 –

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Probitz

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Schenstein Reuss

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1863.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

By whom Lt. Klentz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Captain.

(2244)

T | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Trobitz

Pvt., 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

" 2 " B

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1863. Gain
Jul. 1. 1863. Mo. Jos.
Mo. Enlisted.
Dec 1863. 2d Batty B. L.
Absent on detached
service as escort
to Quinones to
St Louis Mo S.O.
16. Hdqrs Post
New Madrid Dec
28. 63.

Book mark:

(146) Copyist.

I | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. Proctor

....., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Polk Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 10, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 10 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid $115

Schenck

(2824) Copyist.

F | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James A. Foster

Pvt., 2 Batt'y D., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864 - Enrolled -
Camp -

Book mark:

Elliott

(340) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Burnhard Roetz

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Rhudelshausen Kurhessen

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo

By whom Capt Rensch; term Mus'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 aug 63

S. Rudant

Copyist. Compiler

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernhard Bortz

Pvt. / Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 63 - Mustered
out of service
Aug. 6 3 S.O. 219
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of
the Mo. dated
Aug. 13/63 -

Book mark:

Elliott

(540) Compiled.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Proctor

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Frankfurt Russia

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 28, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom H Kennicks; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran Enlistment

A Merchant

Clerk.

(2046)

Pvt Art Ohio

John Pritzel

Pvt, Co. E, 2d Regt Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Jones

to Dec 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: .....

Hard F

Book mark: .....

Pritzel

(362) Copyist.

P. | 2 Art. Mo

John Pritzel

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Ward F

Book mark: .....

Gunn

(2667) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pretzel

Pvt., 1/2 Batt'y E/E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 - (1 Batty E) Gain
Aug 26/62 St Louis Mo.
May/Aug 1863 - Absent on
sick leave
Nov. 1864 - Absent sick
in U.S. Hospl
Last Retr. Jany/Feb 1865 Absent
sick -
May/65 - Absent sick
in hospl
July & Aug. 1865 - Absent
sick -
Sept. 1865 - Jan Aug 14.
65 - Omaha N.T.
Discharged by virtue
of provisions of G.O.
No - 19. Cons Dept.

Has appeared on Muster

Book mark:

Elliott

(5400) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David G Proffer

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 9, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Zeff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 11/64 at Cape Girardeau by Lt Simrel

Acting first Asst of Battery

Burnham

(2324) Copyist.

P | 2 Lt. Art Mo

David G. Proffer

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo Lt. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for Dates 4/1864, 186

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 13, 186

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Carter

to Oct 31, 1864

Bounty paid $ 1 0 100 due 1 0 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proof

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David H. Proffer

Pvt., 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 - Gain Feb 11
'64 Capt Gunnison
Mo - Enlisted in
the Company
Apl 1865 - Absent sick
at Post Hospl
Jeffersonville Ind
since Apl 4/65

Book mark:

Elliott

(848) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Pruett

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Cass Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C H Hinkley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

T. Merchant

(3324) Copyist.

C | 2 Batty | Mo.

Jumes Pruitt

Co. L

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a Detachment of the 2d Regiment of Militia & 2d Mo Cav Vols commanded at Fort Kearney, Neb.

for July & Aug, 1865.

Station Fort Kearney, N.T.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Bounty paid $100.00

Book mark :

Collins

Capt.

(6287)

C | 2 Batty | Mo

James Pruit

Sergt., Co. ...., 2 Reg't Mo Batty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Scott, Kans.,

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 26, 1864

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

no Q. list

Book mark:

Hadyed

(866) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Pruett

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct & Nov. 1864. Absent sick in hosp. at Fort Scott, Kansas.
Dec. to Oct. 1865. Absent sick in hosp. at Omaha, N.T.

Book mark:

Pruett

(346) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Casper H. Puchse

Pvt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Enzen, Russia

Occupation Brickmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term Wary's.

Remarks: Mustered out 24 Aug 63

D. Muchanto

Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Casper A. Fuchse

Pvt., L Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. '63 Joined Aug.
31/63 Present
Barracks Musters
Aug. & the Records
& Clothing Rolls by reason
of S.O. No. 29 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of Mo. dated
Aug. 13/63.

Book mark:

Elliott

(346) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Puelse

Bt., Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 10¼ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Rugen Prussia

Occupation Bäckmaster

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Dunbar; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Jul. 1. 1862

L. Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Tuff

Pvt., Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Bamberg Bavaria

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Holzschenter; term War's.

Remarks:

Transfered from Comp K Capt Holzschenter Feb 14. 1862

Mustered out of service Sept 24. 1863

J. Merchant

Recruit. Corporal.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pupp

2 Lt., 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862 - Present -
Feb. 1862 - Present. Transferred from Commd Co. by Sp. Order No. 282 Dept. Feb. 18/62 -
Mar. 1862 - Absent on furlough on acct. of sickness by order of Col. Abernathy since Feb. 18/62 -
Apl to July 1862 - Present -
Sept. 1862 - Present -
Oct. 1862 - (Battalion) Absent with the Regt. to Tennessee since Oct. 18/62.
Nov. & Dec. 1862 - Present -
Jan. 1863 - Absent on detached service Comdg Escort to Steamboat since Jan. 21/63
July to July 1863 - Present -

Book mark:

Ellett

(3466) Copyist.

JUN.12.
36683041
1396.

Aug. 1863 - Absent on
der. service at
Benton Barracks
since Aug 10/63.
Sept. 1863. Mustd
out in compliance
with S.O. No. 219
Hd. Qrs. Dept of
the Mo.

P | 2 Arty | Mo.

John Puff
2.Lt Co.H. 2d Mo. Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

(948) Copyist

P | 2 Arty | Mo

John Puff

2d Lt Co H 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

W. M. Bunton

(5468) Copyist.

P | 2 Arty | Mo

John Puff

2d Lt Co H 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1863,

dated Mar Adjt, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: absent

Detached as Comdg one 6 pdr at Post on a Steamboat since Jany 24/63

Book mark:

N Bomb Lieut

(866) Copyist

P | 2 Arty | Mo.

John Puff

2 Lt Co H 2d Regt Mo. Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 186 3,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

(566) Copyist.

P | 2 Arty | Mo.

John Pieff

2d Lt C & 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

W Dunham

(5466) Copyist.

P | 2 Arty | Mo

John Puff

2d Lt C & H 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 186 3,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

Capt.

(566)

P | 2 Artz | Mo

John Puff

2d Lt Co H 2d Regt Mo Artz

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Aug 1st 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

(1868) Copyist.

P | 2 Cav. | Mo

John Pugh
Edwds Co H. 2 Mo Cav

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 186 3,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. D. Spencer

(866) Copyist.

C | 2 Art | Mo

John Pieffer

2 Div C No. 2 Mo Art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 186 3,

dated Not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks Left this Post 8 o'c 12-63 by telegraph Order from Dist Hd Qrs

Book mark: .....

W H Spencer

(566) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Washington Perkins

....., Batty D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Independence Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 6, 1864

Where Batesville

By whom F Bodmyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted at Jacksonport Ark

April 7, 1864

S Merchant

(3884) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gen'l Washington Perkins

Pvt., 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864 - Gain Sick
Batesville Enroute
by R. Bodmyer
has not been seen
on the Returns for
July & Mar., as report-
ation of him was not
received in due time
May 1864 - Joins May 26/64
Jacksonport Ark
Deserted -

Book mark:

Elliott

(1447) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William W. Sayle

Sergt., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Lgt

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt.

Where born Christian Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 186 .

Where Hocton

By whom Capt. Jno Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 1/63 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer. Bty Ord $302.

Bty. paid $75.40.

Promoted Sergt Jan. 1/64.

D J Davis

(982g) Copyist.

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Pyle

Sgt., 2 Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feby 1864 - Absent on Recruiting service at Springfield Mo. since Feb 2/64

Mar. 1865 - Absent on furlough since Mar. 19/65 -

Book mark:

(1467) Copyist.

2 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Duenzen

Pt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Hanover

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 26, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Col E Schuyler, term Dur'n.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

Captain

Q | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Quennen

Pvt., L. Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863. Loss Aug 24/63
Benton Brks. St Louis
Mo. Mustered out of
service by reason of
S.O. 21 Hd. Qrs. Dept
of the Mo. dated
Aug 13/63

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

D | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Duilisch

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Berlin Russia

Occupation Weaver

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 9, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reinsch; term War's.

Remarks:

Transfered from C. & I.

Feb 13, 62

Mustered out 24 aug 63

J. Murchant

Sig'd Captain

Q | 2 L. a | Mo

William Gulch.
Corpl. 2nd Mo. N. L. Inf.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., for the month of December, 1862.

Roll dated St. Louis, Jan. 15, 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.
Whose order committed Maj. Wilson
Date of arrest Nov 29, 186 .
Date of receipt Nov 29, 186 .
Date of discharge Dec 1, 186 .
Remarks: Sent to Gratiot St Prison.

Number of roll:
1935 sheet 2 L. C. Fehl

(6335) Copyist.

Q. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Quilisch

Corpl, L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Rec

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 (Corpl.)
Absent sick in Regtl.
Hospl since Aug 27.
1862.
Nov 1862. Absent sick
arrest at Military
Prison since Nov 29
1862.
Aug 1863 (Pvt.) Mustered
out of service Aug 6 3
S.O. 219 Dept of the
Mo. dated Aug 12/63

Book mark:

Dunton

(346) Copyist.

2 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Quinsen

Pvt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Tamespring Cannon

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Foley; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Dec 6 1862

F. Reinhart

Clerk. Captain.

2 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Quirin

Pt., Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Geisladen, Rhein Russia

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lyon F. Pickens; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1. 62

on acct of Disability

J Merchant

Recruiting Officer

L | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Pietzinsky

Pvt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 6 feet — inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Germanty Poland

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 22, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Ulcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Merchant

Copyist.

9 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jos Initzynsky

Cpl ..., 1 Batt'y ..., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863 (Detachment)
Sept 26 1863 - Cape
Girardeau Mo
Joined from desertion
Sept 16/63 Cape
Girardeau Mo
Deserted of Co 3
2 Mo. Artry

Book mark: .....

(840) Copyist.

Q | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Quintanaky

Pvt. 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " G.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 (1 Batty L)
Joins June 22
Enlisted in the Regt
Aug 1863 (Sick Hosp)
Absent on furlough
for 17 days from Aug
25/63.
May 1864 (2 Batty G)
Absent Post Hospl at
St. Louis Mo. since
May 1st/64.
Aug 1864 (Detch 7 Co)
Absent, sent to St. Joseph
Mo. July 20/64.
Sept 1864 (Detch 7 Co)
Upon return transferred to Capt
Fuchs detch.
Apl 1865 (2 Batty G)
Absent in Confnt at
Macon City Mo.
May 1865 Absent sick

Book mark:

Copy
Dunton

(1867) Copyist.

JUN 12 1896
36683054

in Hospital at St. Louis Mo. since May 27, 1865.
Discharged June 10/65
St. Louis Mo.
discharged according to instructions of the War Dept.

* Name also appears as Quitzinsky, & Quitenesky

R 2 L. A. Mco

F. F. O. Raabe

Pvt, Co. I Batty Regt Mtd Horse Artly

Case Number:

469267

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Febry 12', 1897.

Stamp numbers:

32896020

36684727

Malvin

(373) Searcher.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Rump

Co., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Elliot; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks

[illegible]

Muster. Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Raaf *

Pvt., L Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent sick in Regt. Hospital Nov. 22 Dec 1862. On duty as Hospl. Nurse since Dec 27/62

Jan & Feb 1863. Absent on detached service at Regtl. Hospl as Nurse since Sept 15/62

March May 1863. On extra duty as Nurse in Regtl. Hospl

* Name also entered as J. Raaf

Book mark:

Dunton

(5449) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George J.* Rabt

2 Lt., 2 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*

Mch. 1865. Present.

Promoted from Pvt. 2 Ind Batty. by commission dated Feb 18/65.

*Name & remark erased by commissioner & Cancelled on petition

Apl. 1865. Present

Apl. 1865. (2 Batty. A.) Present

Of Batty I. 2 Mo. L. Arty. Temporarily attached for work & Quarters.

May 1865. (2 Batty I.) Present

On arrest awaiting trial

June 1865. Absent on detached service as Post Adjt.

July 1865. Present

Aug 1865. Absent.

Detached to Johnsonville Tenn. since Dec. 1864.

Sept 1865. Mustered out.

Book mark:

Dunton

(246) Copyist.

JUN. 12.
36683057
1896.

of service in accord-
-ance with Gen. Order
No. 105 War Dept.
Current series, at
Benton Barracks Mo.
Aug 22, 23, 24 or 25/65
with Battery.

* Name also appears as
George R.

R | 2 Lt Arty | Mo

George A. Rabb
2nd Lt. Co. D. 2nd Regt. Mo Lt Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of March, 1865.

dated April 1, 1865.

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Absent by order at Nashville Tenn. to be mustered into service per S.O. No. 1. Hd Qrs. Post Johnsonville Tenn. Office Chief Arty. March 29. 1865.

Gain Commissioned 2nd Lieut Co. I. 2nd Regt. Mo Lt. Arty Feby 18. 1865. Joined for duty March 29. 1865. Absent at Nashville Tenn. since same date for purpose as above stated. Rec'd notice per telegram of this (over)

Book mark: .....

J. W. Wilkinson

(5465) Copyist.

SEP. 24. 1901
42670615

Muster into service
March 31. 1865.

R | 2d Lt Artly | Mo

× Lieo. J. Rabb
2d Mo. Lt. Artly

Return

of Garrison Artillery, Post of Nashville, Tenn.,

for the month of April, 1865,

dated April 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:
Discharged per S.O. No 85
Hdqrs D.C. Nashe, Tenn. April
1865, to accept Commission
in 2d Mo Lt Artly

† Form Remarks

Book mark:

J. L. Morris
Copyist.

(540)

R 2 Lt. Arty Mo.

George F. Rabb

2 Lt. Co. F. 2 Regt. Mo. Lt. Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of April, 1865.

dated May 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent on detached service temporarily serving with Batt. A 2. Mo. Lt. Arty. S. O. No. 9. Office Chief of Arty Johnsonville

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Sig.) Capt.

R | 2d Ky Cav Mo

George W. Robb

2d Lt. Co. I. 2 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of May, 1865.

dated June 1, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present in arrest.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(566) Copyist.

R 2. Lt Arty | Mo

George F. Rabb
2d Lt. Co. I. 2. Regt. Mo Lt Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Adjutant Absent on detached service. Acting Post Adjt. Johnsonville Tenn. in obedience with G.O. No. 14. Hd Qrs Post Johnsonville June 17. 1865.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(566) Copyist.

R | 2 Art. | Mo

George J Rabb

Lieut Co D Batt D Mo Lt Art'y

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 186 5,

dated Aug 6 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

M J Spencer

Capt.

R 1 2 Cav. Mo

George J Rabb

2 Lt. Co F 2 Mo Cav

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1863,

dated Aug 31 1863

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Mustered out of Service per SO 205 War Dept Aug 25-63

Book mark:

W J Shenan

(840) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Rabb

Major ... Batt'y ..., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Absent at Springfield Mo a Comdg
Major 2d Mo Arty. Jan & Feb 64. Mustered on Jan 21/64 * as on Return.
Feb to Apl 1864 Absent Comdg Post New Madrid Mo
May 1864 Absent Ordered to Little Rock Ark on Ap. service
June & July 1864 Present
Aug 1864 Absent on Regtl. recruiting service
Sept 1864 Present or absent not stated
Oct. 1864 Absent on special duty at Jeff. City Mo. By Order of Maj. Gen. Rosecrans
Nov 1864 Present recruiting

Book mark:

Thomas

Thurston

(2407) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36683236 1896.

sent. by a Genl. Court
Martial
Dec 1864. Absent with leave
since Dec 23. 1864 for
10 days.
Jan & Feb 1865. Absent
Franklin Mo. Comdg
Reserve Artly. Dept of the
Mo. since Jan 9. 1865.
Mch. to Aug 1865. Absent
Chief of Artillery Post
Johnsonville Tenn.
Sept 1865. Mustered out
of service in accordance
with Genl order No. 105
War Dept Current since
at Benton Barracks Mo.
Aug 22, 23, 24 or 25
1865 with his Battly.

R | 2 Arty | Mo

John W Robb

Major 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864;

dated January 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

On detached service at Springfield Mo

Gain

Book mark: .....

M Bunham

(566) Copyist.

R | 21 A. | Mo.

John W Robb

Maj

Appears on

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff and Band of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Station New Madrid, Mo.,

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave since 30 April 1864

Book mark :

McKinstry

(320) Appm.

1

R | 2 art. | Mo.

John W. Rabb.

Major 2 Mo art.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of February, 1864,

dated Feb 29, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Commanding Post

Assumed command

21 Feb. 1864

Book mark: .....

E B Thompson

Copyist.

(949)

R | 2 art. | Mo.

John W. Rabb

Major 2 Arty Mo Vol

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1864,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

Commanding Post since 21 Feb. 1864.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(568)

R | 2 Art. | Mo

John W. Rabb

Major. 2 Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1864;

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent with leave since 30 Apr 1864. has fifteen days leave

Book mark:

E B Thompson

Capt.

(560)

R | 2 St Atty | Mo

John W. Robb

Major 2 Regt. Mo. St. Atty.

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of March, 186 5.

dated April 1, 186 5,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present for duty.
Chief of Artillery.
Appointed Chief of Atty
Johnsonville, Tenn. per
S. O. No. 75 Head Quarters
D. C. March 27. 1865.

Gain. Transferred from
Dept Mo to Dept of the
Cumberland per A. O.
No. 9. Hd Qrs 2d Reg. Mo. St.
Atty Feb. 27. 1865. Joined
for duty, and assumed
Command of Batteries
A. F. and I. 2d Reg (over)

Book mark: .....

J. W. Wilkinson

(340) Capt.

SEP. 24. 1901
42670564

Mo. Lt. at Johnsonville. Tenn. as per Order March. 11. 1865

R | 2 | Mo

John W. Rabb
Major 2. Regt Mo Lt Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of April, 1865

dated May 1, 1865

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present for duty and Chief of Artillery.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Wilkinson

(566) Copyist.

R | 2 Lt. Arty | Mo

John W. Rabb
Major 2 Regt. Mo Lt. Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of May, 1865

dated June 1., 1865

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Chief of Arty
Present for duty

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(366)

R. | 2. St Arty | Mo

John N. Rabb
Major 2. Regt. Mo St Arty

Return

of the Post of Johnsonville, Tenn.,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Chief of Arty
Present for duty.
Chief of Artillery Post
Johnsonville Tenn.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(566) Copyist.

R | 2. Arty | Mo

John W Rabb

Maj is Batt. 2. Mo Lt Arty

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1865,

dated Aug 6 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

W. P. Spencer

Copyist.

[illegible]

R | 2 Art | Mo

John W Rabb

Major 7th S. 2 Mo Lt Art'y

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 186 5,

dated Aug 31 186 5

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks Mustered out of Service, per SO 105, War Dep't: Aug 25-65

Book mark:

W. Spencer

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christ Rabenick

Pvt, Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Minden Russia

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt Resnick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Blanchard

Copyist

Compiler

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christ Rabenick

Pvt., L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863. Mustered out of service Aug 63 L.O. 219 Wd. Dpt. Dept. of the Mo. dated Aug 13/63

Book mark:

Duncan

(346) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Rack

Pvt., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair brown

Where born Holdberg Wurtemburg

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 15, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Troll; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

transferred from ~~Co~~ Co. A. 1 Batt Eng. U.S.R.C.

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

Died on Boat

J. Mudrant

Clerk. Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Rack

Pvt., L. Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862. Gain Feb 15/62
Fort No. 1 by enlistment.

Aug 1863. Loss Aug 24/63
Benton Bks St. Louis
Mo. Mustered out by
reason of
S.O. 219 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of the Mo. dated Aug
13/63

Book mark:

Swinton

(1867) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Radinger

Pvt., 1 Batt'y L 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862. (Detachment)
Joins Sept. 26/62
Camp Curtis near
Rolla Mo. Dislo-
-cated from Det. 2 Mo.
Arty at St. Louis Mo.
Capt. E. Schlange's Det.
2 Mo. Arty. at Camp
Curtis near Rolla Mo

Book mark:

Taunton

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arthur Radowitz

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT. *

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom.....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Deserted July 1. 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book Keeper .....

.....

A. Muchant

(2646) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arthur Radowitz

Pvt., L Batt'y K 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. Gain May 14/63 St. Louis Mo Joined by enlistment

July 1863. Loss July 1/63 Arcadia Mo. Deserted

Book mark:

Dunton

(346) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Raffel

R L, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 10¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Freinsheim Bavaria

Occupation Quarryman

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Young; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19/63

J. Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

P | 2 Art | Mo.

John Raffell.

Pri, Co D, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Aug 31, 1863, and signed by Provost Marshal, 1 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Aug 7, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When Aug 11, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Remarks: Vouchers given for $110 00

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at St Louis Mo, Aug 11, 1863.

Hodge

Capt.

(3566)

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Raffel

Pvt., 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov & Dec 1862. Absent without leave since Nov. 19, 1862

Sept 1863. Mustered out by order Sept. 21/63 By S.O. 219 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. at St. Louis

Book mark:

Taunton

(346) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Rahe

Mus., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Archholm Prussia

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt. Resnick; term Mar'r.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 65

J. Rendant

Compiler.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Rahe

Cpl., L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863. On duty as nurse

July 1863. On duty as nurse

Regtl. Hospl.

Book mark:

Dunton

(340) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Rahe

Pvt., L. Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862.
Absent sick in Reg'l.
Hospl. since Aug 28. 1862
Jan & Feb 1863. Absent on
detached service in
Reg'l. Hospl. since Jan
10/63.
Mar & Apl. 1863. On extra
daily duty in Regt Hospl.
since Jan 10/63
May 1863. On duty as
Nurse in Reg'l. Hospl.
*June & July 1863. Absent
detached to Reg'l. Hospl.
as Nurse since Jan 1/63
* Entries canceled by Special
Mark.
Aug. 1863. Mustered out by
Special Aug. 63 S.O. 219
Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mo.
dated Aug 15/63

Book mark:

Denton

(346) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Siebold Raider

Art, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Odenheim Baden

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 1 year's.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Feb 1. 62

J. Kinchaint

(Muster) Captain

R | 2 L. A. 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Christian Rainken

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 9 1/4 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Gf Jennings; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge Mar 6 to 8 '62 Died of Disease at Helena Ark Sept 28 62

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Helmuth

(2324) Copyist.

2 L.a.

K | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

John Rainsen

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St Louis Mo

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 7, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Ofenright; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Pea Ridge Mar 6 7 8 62

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Holmes

(2324) Copyist.

2 L. A.

R | 1 Flying Batt'y,(Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

John Rainton

Pvt, 1 Flying Batt'y,(Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug'l 62 Asst. Driver

Book mark:

W. Laughlin

(565) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

G. Rainken

Pvt., 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864 - Mustered out
of service Oct. 17/64

Book mark:

Stanton

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Ralf

Rt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ..... May 31 ....., 1863.

Where ..... St Louis .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Y. 24 Horses .....

.....

.....

(2644) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

H. Roy

Pvt., L Batt'y M 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 Pres. May 31/63 P.M. St. Louis Enlisted 5 Co. M

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Ralph

Pvt. 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1863. Loss Dec 1/63
Little Rock Ark
Died at Gen. Hospl.
Little Rock of Chronic
Diarrhoea

Book mark:

Dunton

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolph Rall

Pvt., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Rustingen Würtemburg

Occupation Cooper

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 14, 1863.

Where St Charles Mo.

By whom H Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A Merchant

Copyist.

G | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolph Ball

....., L. Batt'y A.; 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 – Pvt in Jan 24
1863 St Louis Mo
Joined by Enlist-
ment

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(240)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Rambaud

Pt, Batt'y Me, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Bordeaux, France

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt Thumech; term War

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt Thumech.

J. Merchant

(2245) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Rambeau *

Pvt. Light Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Corpl. " "
" "

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 16 62 (Pvt. Light Batty B.) Transferred Jan 13/62 Jas Jas Gardner from Comp. B. Light Batty to Comp. C now Comp. L Light Battery assuming L. Off. order No. 37 Q. Ellis Hallock dated Jan 13/62

June 16 63 - (1 Batty M.) Louis June 16/63 St. Louis Transf'd from Co. M to Co. B.

July 1 63 a (1 Batty B.) Louis July 3/63 St. Louis Mo. Transfd. to Comp. M Light Batty attached

Jan 65 - (2 Batty B. Corpl.) Louis Jan 2/65 Memphis by S.O. 25 Par 5 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Mississippi Memphis Tenn. Jan 2 65

Discharged

Book mark:

Stanton

(Asst)

Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1396.
36683238

* Name also appears as Rembandt

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Rambeau

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Boides France

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 24, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Maj Jackson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Country paid 24 dues 25 Borrowed one C.B. 2 Mo. artillery discharged oct 6.65 Commuted to corpl Jany 2. 65 Discharged Memphis Tenn by S.O. No. 25 - War Dept of Miss Dec 30. 64

Corpl

(Rank.)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

L Rambo

Rect, ... Batt'y ...., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863. Gain Oct
24/63 St. Louis Mo
Enlisted

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

F. Elias Rambo

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Mason Tenn.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 2, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Henrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

R | 2 Art | Mo.

Elias Rambo

Pvt, Co A, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 7, 1864.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hearst

(248) Copyist.

R | 2 arty | Mo.

Elias F. Rambo

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Ward M

.....

Book mark: .....

Wallace

(365) Copyist

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Elias F. Rambo*

Pvt., L. Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " A

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863 (1 Batty D) Present
Feb. 3/63 St. Louis Mo. Joined by enlistment

Nov. 1864 to Mar 1865
(2 Batty A) Absent sick at Paducah Ky
(Post Hospl.) since
Nov. 24/64

Apl. 1865 Last Mar 28/65 St. Louis Mustered out for disability

*Name also appears as Rainbaugh

Book mark:

Dunton

(100) Copyright.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob A. Ramey

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 2½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Maryville Iowa

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 30, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Alvan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Capt.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ramey

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. & Nov. 1864. Absent
on detached serv.
Jeff. City Mo.

Book mark:

Dunton

(940) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benton Ramsay

....., Batty I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Independence Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 3, 1864.

Where Batesville Ark

By whom Lt Bodenger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

J Merchant

(2324)

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benton Ramsay

Pvt., 2 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. Enlisted Jan 3/64
Batesville Ark.
Enlisted by Lt. Rodenyer

Mar 1865 - On duty on
guard

Book mark:

Benton

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Warren Randel

Unass'd Recr. Batt'y ....., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 - Gain Jan 6/64
St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted -
Loss Jan 11/64 St.
Louis Mo.
Deserted -

Book mark:

Dunton

(140) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Elias H. Ranger

Pvt., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Liverpool, England

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When May 29, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom L. Heinrichs; term War's Dur.

Remarks:

J. Muchant

Clerk. Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Ranger

Pvt. 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " C

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 (1 Batty L)
Present May 11/63
St. Louis Mo.
Joined By enlistment
Oct 1863 (2 Batty C.)
On duty painting &c
Post Hd. Qrs. at Cape
Girardeau Mo.
Dec 1863 Loss Dec 29
Cape Girardeau
Deserted from the
Comp. at Cape Girardeau
Dec 29

+ Name also known as
Chas. A

Book mark:

Dunton

(1867) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Ranschin

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Seckshein Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Squire E Picken; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Rauscher

Pvt, 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 - Louis Aug 24/63
Benton Brks. St. Louis
Mo. Mustered out of
service by reason of
S.O. 210 Hd. Qrs. Dept
of the Mo. dated Aug
13/63

Book mark:

Dunton

(140) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Newton Rantle

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Iowa Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 10, 1865.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Bates; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd in service Apr 10/65 St Louis Mo by Lt Bates, Recruiting duty 66 67 Recruiting Roll 3333

Rec'd

(2000)

Copyist.

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Newton Kamble

Pvt., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 65 - Louis Apl 65
St. Louis Mo -
Recruits from Depot

Book mark:

Elliott

(640) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Augustus Ranz

Pvt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Wirtemburg Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

By whom Capt Mill Batty; term Mar y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Sept 2, 1862

J. Merchant

Clerk. Compiler.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

B. Rapp

Pvt. L. Batt'y L 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863. Lou Sept 19/63
St. Louis -
Mustered out

Book mark:

Dunton

(1487) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Erhard Rapp

....., Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Schwenningen Wurtemberg

Occupation Watchmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Landgraeber term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Muster Jan 13/64 at St Louis Mo. Cap. Manwaring Bounty paid $62 Bounty due $340.

Rahmer

(3284) Copyist

R | 7 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Erkhardt Rapp

....., Batt'y H., 7 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair,

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Schas ? Württemberg

Occupation Watch maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mus Jan 13/64 at St Louis by Maneuvaring for 3 yrs Bounty pd $60 County due $240. $13 adv pay $2 Corp'l Capt Thompson

Holmes

(2224) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eckhardt Rapp

Pvt., 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864 - Gain Feb 7. 1864
Woodville from
Genl. Resty. Depot
at St. Louis -

Book mark: .....

Spinton

(100) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

M. Rapp

Pvt., ~~2~~ Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1864. Mustered
out & present Oct
12/64

Book mark:

Dunton

(340) Copyist.

2 L. A.

1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Martin Rupp

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Eppach Wurtemburg

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where Davenport

By whom Capt.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Battle of Rockridge Mar. 6. 62 Flesh

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Returned

(3324) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Rappenecker

Art., Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Freiburg Baden

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Capt Krekel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

L. Merchant

(2445) Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Rappenecker

Pvt., 1/2 Batt'y E/C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan & May 1863 (1 Batty E) Absent on furloughing leave since Jan 22/63

June & July 1863. Absent on furloughing leave at St. Louis Mo. since Jan 22/63.

Aug & Sept 1863. Absent on furloughing leave since Jan 22/63.

Oct & Nov 1863 (1 Return) to April 1864. Absent on furloughing leave at St. Louis Mo.

July 1864. Absent sick

Aug & Sept 1864. Sick in Regl. Hospl.

Oct 1864. Absent sick

(2 Batty. E. service Oct. 1863)

Transfer to appear on G. D.

Book mark:

Dunton

(5467) Copyist.

2 L. a.

R | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Henry Rasche

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 24, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Muller; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transf'd from 2 Mo. Cav. Vol. Feb. 7/62 battle of Pea Ridge Mar. 6. 7 & 8/62

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Geo Innes

(Signature) Capt'n.

R | 2 L. A. 1 Flying Batt'y,(Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Henry Rasche

....., 1 Flying Batt'y,(Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Augt 1863 Absent on furlough
for 30 days

Book mark: .....

(540) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christoph Rasemann

Art, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Erfurt Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom St Heinrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Capt.

R | 2 Ark | Mo

Christian Rasmon

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Post Hosp.,

at Macon Mo,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 22, 1864.

How employed patient

Last paid by Maj. Mussek

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Clanton

Surgeon.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Rauman

Pvt., 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " C.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. (1 Batty H.) Joined Aug 8 St. Louis by Enlistment.

Sept & Oct 1862. Absent on Regt. Recruiting Office in St. Louis since Sept 14/62

Nov 1862. On duty in Regt. Recruiting Office since Sept 14, 1862

Dec 1862 to Feb 1863. Absent on recruiting service since Dec 14/62

Mar 1863. Absent on recruiting service since Mar 1/63

April to July 1863. Absent on recruiting service by S.O. dated Sept 10/62.

Sept 1863. On duty on recruiting service

Dec 1863 to Mar 1864 (2 Batty C)

Book mark:

(over)

Transcribed

(1865) Copyist.

JUN. 12.
36683239
1896.

Absent on detached
service recruiting at
St. Louis Mo. since
Sept 29/63.
Aug 1864.
On duty as cook
Dec 1864 & Jan 1865.
Absent sick in Post
Hospl. at Mason City
Mo. since Nov. 22. 1864
Feb. 1865. Absent
Mch. 1865. Absent sick in
Hospl. at Mason City Mo
since Nov. 22/64
Apl. 1865. Trans. Apl. 25/65
Mason City
Discharged. Ft disability

* Name also appears as
Christoph Rossman
Rossmann
Chas. Rossman

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Racure

2 Lt., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864. Present.
Commissioned Feb
19. 1864. Reported for
duty.
May to July 1864. Present
Aug 1864 Absent on
Confinement at St Louis
Mo. since Aug 27/64
Sept. 1864. Loss Sept 8/64
St. Louis Mo.
Dismissed.

Book mark:

Stanton

(160) Copyist.

R. | 2 Ay. | Mo.

David Rasure

2 Iowa Co K 2 Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of April, 1864,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

Capt.

(540)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Rathert

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Cattenhausen Russia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo,

By whom Martin Lowe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19/63

J. Blanchard

Recruiting Officer

Captain

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Rathert

Pvt., L. Batt'y D., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1863 - Returned to duty from furlough Camp Gamble

Sept. 1863 - Mustered out by order Sept. 21/63 Par. S.O. 219 Hdq. Dept. of Mo. at St. Louis

Book mark:

Stanton

(160) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Theodore Raterman

Pvt., Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair brown

Where born Mertzen, Hanover

Occupation Brickmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Feb 1, 1862

A Murchant

Compiler

(2845)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christoph Rau

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Grach Wurtemburg

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reinsch; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 6 1862

On acct of Disability

A Neuhaus

(2345) Compiler.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Rau

Pvt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Holbuy Hessen Darmstadt Germany

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Fr Schemeyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

D. Strickland

Recruiting Officer.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Rau

Pvt., L. Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 - Absent on Regl.
Orderly at Hd. Qrs. since
the 1st day of Feb. '62
Mch. 1862. Absent on Regl
Orderly at Hdqrs. 2 Mo.
Arty since Dec 24/61
Jan. 1863. On extra duty as
Gen. Mounted orderly
Feb & Mar 1863. On duty as
Mounted orderly
Apl. 1863. On duty as
Mounted Regtl. orderly
May 1863. On duty as
Mounted orderly
* June & July 1863. On duty as
Company Orderly
* Cal...ard
Aug 1863 - Mustered out of
service Aug 1/63 S.O. 219
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
dated Aug 13/63

Book mark:

Fenton

(3-63) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36683079

* Diana also appears as Rau + Kauh

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic Ram

Pvt., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 - Gain Dec 11/63
St. Louis Mo.
Joined for muster

Mar 1864 - Loss Mar 25/64
Pilot Knob Mo.
Discharged

Book mark:

Quinton

(5460) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederic Reins
Frederic Rau (Corrected)
....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Hazel; hair Brown
Where born Grossmann
Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 11, 1863.
Where St Louis Mo
By whom Lt Aleen; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Bounty paid 60
dol 240
Received $13 clothing
Mch 25-64. discharged
the service of the U S by
order of Maj Gen
Rosecrans Mustered out U S
St Louis by Capt Manoring
+ as on book

Bray
(3824) Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Rank

Pvt, Batt'y ..., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Discharged for Disability
Feb 1. 1862

Ist Sergt

A Merchant

(9844) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Raub

Pvt. Co. L, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Light " A.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861 - (1 Batty. B)
Absent sick at
Military Hospl -

Jan 1862. (Light Batty A)
Alton Ills - Jan 13/62
Mower Hospital
Transferred from Comp.
B. Light Battery to Co. A
Light Battery according
to Genl. Halleck's Sp. Order
No. 37 dated Jan 13/62

Book mark:

Stanton

(360) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Rauch

....., Batty E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair light

Where born Urbana Ills,

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo.

By whom Mg. Backhoff; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered at St Louis Mo.
by Capt Church Oct 3. 1863.
Bounty paid $25.
" due 75.
Died on the 21st of Oct, 1864 of
Acute valvular disease of the Heart
at Hospital Little Rock, Ark.

S. Merchant

(2324) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Valentine Ranch

, 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct 1863 (Recr. Batty.
Not shown / Absent
Oct 2/63 St. Louis Mo. Enlisted
Feb 1864 (2 Batty E /
On duty as Blacksmith
Apl to Sept 1863 On duty
as Batty. Blacksmith
Oct. 1864 / Las Oct. 22/64
Little Rock Ark.
Died in Camp of Batty
Valuables & monies of the
Dec'd. Inventory and
final statement forwarded
Ld

Name also appears as V. Ranch.

Book mark:

Stanton

(1-00) Copyist.

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Kay

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion do

Eyes Hazel; hair do

Where born Decatur Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 1, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Jno. Kabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 1/63 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Boden Examiner. Bty. due $302. Bty. paid $75. Died Springfield Mo. Jan. 13/64.

D J Davis

(822)

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Ray

....., Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Light

Where born Marion County

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 22, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Lt. Kennick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo. Feb. 23. 64 by Capt. Coleman

Dunbar

Copyist.

(882)

R 12 Art Mo.

Thomas Ray

Pvt, Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Apl 28, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $140 00/100; due $160 00/100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

(348) Copyist.

R | 2 Art. | Mo.

Thomas Ray

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty July 12, 64

Book mark: .....

S. W. Needham

(Surgeon)

R | 2 Arty. | Mo.

Thomas Ray

Priv., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr. 5, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Cleaveland

to Apr. 30, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 60 100; due $ 240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

S W Needham

Copyist.

R | 2 art | Mo.

Thomas Ray

Pvt., Co. M, 2 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital;

When Apr 5th, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Capt Thompson

to #13. Advance pay, 186 .

Bounty paid $60 00; due $240 00

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddington

(968) Copyist

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Ray

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864. From duty to
absent sick Fort No. 1
St. Louis Apl. 6/64
Absent sick Mo. Genl.
Hospl. none Apl 6/64
May 1864 Absent sick
Mo. Gl. Hospl. none
Apl. 22/64

Book mark:

Denton

(1867) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Ray

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Absent sick
M. G. Hospl. since
Apl. 22/64
July 1864. From absent
sick to duty July 22/64
St. Louis Mo.
Apl. 1865. Absent sick
Post Hospl. Cape
Girardeau Mo. since
Apl. 29/65
May 1865 Lost May
25/65 St. Louis Mo.
Discharged since
with Co. from Surg. Genl.
Off. dated W. D. A. G. May
4/65

Book mark:

Taunton

(1867) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John James Read

....., Batt'y H....., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Lgt.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Chatam Co. Canada West

Occupation Seaman

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 186 4.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt Richardson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transfd. to Batty F
before being taken up
on rolls of 1 C. H.
Mustered in Aug 4/64 by
Capt. Richardson

D Gadsden

(2246) Copyist.

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A Neal

....., Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Edgtown Canada West

Occupation Seaman

ENLISTMENT.

When July 26, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mst July 26 at Springfield by Richardson for 3 yrs. Bounty Rd $100. bounty due $200. Promoted to Corp Oct 15/64. Reduced to ranks per Batty order No. 11 for insubordinacy to date from Nov. 1/64 In confinement for desertion

Holmes

(2000)

Capt.

CIVIL 13.
32893791
1394.

service Nov. 26/64 in Post Prison at Nashville. Trial held Dec 16. Plead Guilty. Judgement Reserved. Stoppage for Ct. Martial 1 mos' pay $16 for desertion. Retd to duty Feb. 11/65. Deserted at Johnsville June 23/65.

Supposed after deserting to have been murdered as his body was found in the Mississippi at Mound City Ill. See letter dated June 27/65 recd from J.R. Bolenger U.S.A. Receipt Steward at Receipt at Mound City

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. Read

Cor., 2 Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1864. Gain Sept 22
Eastpoint Ga.
Recruits from Depot
Nov. 1864 to Jan 1865.
Absent on command
in Military Prison at
Nashville Tenn. since
Nov 26/64 awaiting
exchange for desertion.
June 1865 Paroled June
27/65 Johnsonville
Tenn.
Aug 1865 Lea June 27/65
Johnsonville Paroled

Book mark:

Denton

(160) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Van Buren Reber

2d Lt., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt H. Wilkins; term War y'rs.

Remarks .....

A. Mudd

(3845) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Van Buren S. Reber

2 Lt., 1/2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " C

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862 1/2 Batty B Absent
Ordered to Share Hd. Qrs.
by Col. Almstedt as Asst
Adjt from Nov. 20/61
Feb to May 1862 1/2 Batty B
Present
June 1862. Pres. or otherwise not
stated.
July 1862. Absent. Batty. Adjt
2 Mo. Arty.
Aug & Sept 1862 Present
Oct. 1862. With the Det
on Pilot Knob sent Oct 3/62
Nov 1862 to May 1863. Present
June 1863. Absent on det
sick on leave Transfer
July 1863. Absent without leave
Aug 1863. Absent on det sick
at Bloomfield
Sept 1863 1/2 Batty K Present
Was detached July 21st by

Book mark:

(over)

Denton

(440) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36683241 1896.

Maj. Saml. Montgomery
P. Commanding by order of
Brig. Genl. Fisk.

Dec 1863. (2 Batty E)
(, Return) Absent on
detached service at Bloom-
field Mo. Comdg. a
section of Batty D. 2
Mo. Arty.

Oct. 1863. (Section of Batty D)
Present. Ordered under
arrest Oct 20/63 by Lt.
Col. Hillen 2 Mo. B. Mil-

Nov. 1863. (Section of Batty D)
Absent. C. E. 2 Mo. Arty
Was relieved from com-
mand of this section when
ordered under arrest and
therefore dropped from the
Report of this section

Dec 1863. (2 Batty E) Absent
under arrest as Pilot
Steamb Mo.

Jan 1864. Dismissed by S.O.
No. 564 War Dept Wash-
ington D.C. Dec 21/63

R | 2 Art | Mo

R. O. B. Reber
2d Lieut 2d Art Mo Vol Co M

Return

of the Post of Bloomfield, Stoddard Co., Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,
dated ast dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present, Camp Section Battery "K" 2d Arty Mo Vols

Book mark:

D. K. Sargent

(546) Copyist.

R | 2 art | Mo.

U. B. Reeber

2 Lt. 2 Mo. Arty

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo., and its outposts,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated July 31 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Bloomfield, Mo.

Remarks: Leaving 3rd Division Battery K 2 Mo. Arty Bloomfield, Mo.

Book mark:

L L Barton

Copyist.

(540)

R | 2 art | Mo.

V. B. G. Reber

2 Lt. Bat. K 2 Mo. Art.

Return

of the Posts of Cape Girardeau and Bloomfield, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 1863,

dated Sept 30, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station Bloomfield, Mo

Remarks: Commanding 3rd Section Batty K 2 Mo. Arty.

Book mark:

L L Barton

Capt.

(1868)

R | 2d Cavy | Mo

Z. B. Robber

2d Lt C E 2d Regt Mo Cavy

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 1863

dated Oct 31, 1863

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Stationed at Bloomfield Mo

Book mark: .....

Wh Bunham

(1868) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Robuffe

Pvt, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Mayenne Fraunce

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Jo Ocan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Captain

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Rebuffe

Pvt, 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " C.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 1 Batty D
Joined July 6/63 St. Louis. Enlisted in the Regt.
* Absent at the Regtl. Hospital *
* Deserted
Mch 1864 Absent sick in Hospl. at Cape Girardeau since Feb 9/64 (2 Batty C)
June 1865 Joined June 13/65 South Point Landing Miss.
Presented with arms & accoutrements

Book mark:

Stanton

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Reck

_____, Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born b. Giardeau Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 2, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in May 20/64
at St Louis Mo. by Lt Hallock
Bounty paid $25 due $100 75
Clothing settled Dec 31/64

[illegible]

I. Merchant

(3886) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Reck

Cor, 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Gain May 2
Cape Girardeau
Joined by enlistment
July & Aug 1865 On daily
duty as Cr. book
Sept & Oct. absent
Detached & Ft. Laramie D T. Sept 22/65

Book mark:

Swanton

(3467) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Oswald Reckhardt

Co. A, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Heiningen Baden

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Rieman; term 1 y'r.

Remarks

S. Merchant

(2041) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Oswald Reckhardt

Pvt. , L. Batt'y L 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

* June, * July 1863. Absent
without leave at Fort
No. 10 since May
1863.
* Entries cancelled
Aug. 1863. Absent on
leave since May
from Benton
Barracks.
Sept. 1863. Lost Sept. 19/63
St. Louis
Mustered out

Book mark:

Copyright.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank H. Redemeyer

Pvt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Bavaria Germany

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S Merchant

(3040) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank H. Redemeyer

Pvt., L Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863. Joins Aug 24/63
Quinton Barracks
Mustered out of the
service of the U. S. by
reason of special Order
No. 219 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of the Mo. dated
Aug 13/63.

Book mark:

Quinton

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John G. Redemeyer

Pvt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Cur Hannover

Occupation Millwright

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term Wary'rs.

Remarks:

Mustrd out 24 Aug 63

A Merchant

(3858) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John G. Redemeyer

Cpl., L. Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862. Absent on
arrest at Military
prison.
*June 1863. Present under
arrest at Regtl. Hdqrs.
Qrs. since June 30/63
Aug 1863. Leave Aug 24/63
Benton Barracks
Mustered out of the
service of the U.S. by
reason of Special Order
No. 249 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of the Mo. dated Aug
13/63

*Entire entry cancelled

Book mark:

Benton

(5467) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

+ George Reed

Pt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Fairfield Co. Ohio

Occupation Engraver

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Not Mustered in

Y Mem Cancelled by Lin

J. Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Reed

Pvt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Fairfield Co. Ohio

Occupation Jeweler

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom St Clair; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Not Mustered in

Mustered cancelled by Lt

S. Merchant

Copyist. Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas R. Reed

_____, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born ~~Belmont Ohio~~ Solumn Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT Mar 15

When ~~Mar 11~~, 1864.

Where Warrensburg

By whom Capt Humber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Taken on Book

S. Merchant

Captain.

(9382)

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thos R. Reed

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1864. Gain Mar.
15th Warrensburg
Enlisted in this Regt.
Oct. 1864. Absent detached
service in the field

Book mark:

Denton

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Conrad Reiger

Pt., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stange; term 1 yr.

Remarks:

Deserted

A Mudd

(2045) Copyist.

R | 2 L. A. | Mo.

Sherwood R. Reese

Sgt: Battery K-2 Reg't. Mo. L. A.

Case Number:

1450665

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Nov. 20, 1907.

Stamp numbers:

Desc. - 32895169

Ret. - 36683095

A. A. Ward.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas J. Rose

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Grey; hair light

Where born Morgan Co, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bledsoe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transf from Durrs Regt 1863 Springfield Mo by Capt Bledsoe to Batt Brunes Div No 302 Bowles Pl No 100 No 44 Rejoined the command from Camp July 12 1864 for desertion of from Appt Corpl Sept 24 1864 (over)

Reverse

(Over)

Corporal

JUL 13.
32895170
1894.

of disease Nov 5 1863;

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

T. J. Reese

Pvt., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1865 - Absent on detached service since Apl. 29. 1865

Book mark:

Stanton

(1865) Copyist.

| 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Rees

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lemilly Welsh

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 27, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty $402

60 due $240

Mustered Nov 27 63

St Louis Mo by Capt

Thompson

Pooley

(2824)

Capt.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Rees

Pvt., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863-
Gain Nov. 28/63 St.
Louis Mo. Enlisted
Jan 16/64. Enlisted Nov.
27/63. Deserted Jan
16/64 St. Louis, Fort
No. 3. Joined from
desertion Jan 20/64
St. Louis

Book mark:

Stanton

(160) Copyist.

R | 2d L. Art'y. | Mo.

Moritz Regli

Pvt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Kieman; term 1 y'r.

Remarks

Jeruted June 2, 1863

S. Merchant

(2044) Copyist.

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Moritz Regli

Pvt., L Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 Loss June 2
St. Louis
Deserted

Book mark:

Dunton

(3467) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lorenz Rehrcop

Cor., 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent sick at Regt. Hospital since Nov. 19

Book mark:

Hunter

(1440) Copyist.

R | 2 art | No.

Krinzy Rehlaop

Pvt., Co. E, 2 Reg't No. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for Mch 64, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Record shows Krinzy

Book mark: .....

Wm Bloom

(242) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Rehkop

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion: fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Arnheim Hannover

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Capt Krebs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted Corporal Mar 22 63

J. Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

P | 12 Ind | Mo

Charles Eckhart

Pvt Co C 2 Regt Mo Cavalry

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865.

Station U.S. Benton Bks Mo.

Captured:

When Oct 25, 1864.

Where Marks Mills Ark

Delivered:

When Feby 24, 1865.

Where Mouth Red River

Reported at Post June 26 1865.

Sent from Post May 16, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Sent to State

Book mark:

Crosby

(1,000) Copyist.

P. | 2 d Arty | Mo.

Charles Pehle

Co. E. 2 Regt Mo Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for March & Apr, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Scott.

(330) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Rehkopf

Pvt. 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Corp'l 2 " E.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. (1 Batty. E.) (Pvt.)
Absent sick at Regl.
Hospl. since Nov. 19.
Mch. 1865. (Corpl. 2 Batty. E.)
Gen. Reported missing
in action and dropped
from the rolls Apl. & May
'64. Taken up by direction
of Maj. Gen. J. J. Reynolds
Comdg. Dept. of Ark.
Communication dated
Mch. 15 1865.
Apl. 1865. Absent at Parole
Camp Benton Barks. Mo.
since Apl. 25 1865.
May 1865. Absent with leave
Paroled & exchanged
and ordered to this
Command.
June 1865. Joins St. Louis
Mo. Disbanded under

Book mark:

Duniton (Corey

(160) Copyist.

JUN.12. 36683099 1896.

provisions of G.O. No. 77 C.S. from War Dept dated Apl. 28/65 as paroled prisoner. Captured at Marks Mills Ark. Apl. 25/64 and reported missing in action on Apl. & May Return. 1864

R | 2 Lt Art | Mo

Henry Rehkopf

P, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo Lt Art

Case Number:

3189252

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1-30, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Des 32893382

Ret 36683101

Hunting

(1913) Searcher.

2 L. A.

R | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

David Linman

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Pollendorf Baden

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Arnold; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Battle of Wilson's Creek Mar 6 / 62

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Pohlmeier

(2000/)

Copyist.

R. 2 Arty Mo.

Darice Rehman

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital, 15 Army Corps,

for July + Aug., 1864

Station Marietta, Ga

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Boydan

to Dec. 1, 1863

Bounty paid $..... 186; due 100 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Rippa

Com. Comdg.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Rehmann

Pvt., 2 Batt'y F., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. On duty as driver of the Ambulance

Feb & Mar 1864. On duty as teamster

Apl. 1864. On duty as driver of the Ambulance

May 1864. On duty as teamster

June 1864. On duty as Ambulance driver

July & Aug 1864. Absent sick in Hospl. Marietta Ga. July 13/64

Sept 1864. Last Aug 7 Marietta Ga.

Died in Field Hospl. 15 A. C.

Book mark:

Stanton

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Rehse

Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom.....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Discharged for Disability
Feb 1. 1862

L. Merchant

(2644) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Reichard,

....., Batt'y 73, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Canary, Würtemburg

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 16th, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Lt. Mean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered, Oct. 16, '63, St. Louis, Mo. by Capt. Cheek, U.S.A. Bounty due $25. Bounty Paid, 25. 50. 50 Enlisted as Vet. Volunteer.

Gordman,

(2084) Copyist.

R. | 2 Arty | Mo.

Adam Richards

Pvt., Co B., 2 Reg't Mo Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Fort Kearney, Nebr. Ter.,

for July & Aug., 1865

Attached to Hospital:

When July 14, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: No descriptive roll.

Book mark: .....

C. M. Clark

Copyist.

[illegible]

R. | 2 Arty | Mo.

Aaron Richards

Pvt., Co B., 2 Reg't Mo. Arty:

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Fort Kearney, Nebr. Ter.,

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When July 4, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty.

Book mark: .....

C. M. Clark

Capt.

(842

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Reichard *

Pvt 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1863 (Rest. Batty. Not shown.) Gain Oct. 16/63 St. Louis Mo.

Enlisted.

Assigned to Co. B. Oct 16/63.

Oct. 1863 (2 Batty. B.) Gain Oct. 16/63 St. Louis Mo.

Reports from Depot.

Oct. 1864. Absent on sick leave under com'd Brig Gen'l. Johnston Mi Mich.

Jan'y to Sept 1865. Absent sick Hospl. Fort Kearney N.T.

+ Name also appears as A. Richard

Book mark:

Dunton

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jaques Reichard

Artificer, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair l. brown

Where born Hesse Kurhessen

Occupation Sadler

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Rieman; term 1 yr.

Remarks

L. Reichard

(2944) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Reinhard

....., 1 Batt'y ~~L~~, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863. Discharged by order

Book mark: .....

Denton

(140) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Reinhard

Pvt., L Batt'y L 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. On extra daily duty as saddler since March 1/62

May 1862. On duty as saddler

*June & July 1863. Absent on detail at Fort No. 10 since May 1863.

* Entries cancelled

Aug. 1863. Absent on arrest since May. Now at Benton Barracks

Book mark:

Benton

(166) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Reily (Jun)

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born New Orleans, La

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 1864

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Alvan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Shot by sentence of a

G. C. M. April 29. 1864

S. Merchant

Capt.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jno. Reily (Jun.)

Capt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864. Last Apl. 29
Wounded
Shot by Guerrillas of
G. C. Co.

Book mark:

Dunton

(1867) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Reily (Sen)

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Longford, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 16, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Alvan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Death in Gen Hospital at Jefferson City Apl 11. 64 (Chronic diarrhoea)

D. Rhodant

Capt.

(3328)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Reilly* Sen.

Cpl., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 (Regt. Return of Unass. Recruits / Absent sick on Regtl. Hospl. St. Louis

Jan 1864 (Batty not shown) / Loss Jan 26/64 St. Louis Mo. Att. to Co. L 2 Mo. Arty.

Jan 1864 (2 Batty L) / Gain Jan 26/64 St. Louis Mo. Att. to Batty. L

Feb & Mar 1864. Absent on detached service at Sedalia Mo from Feb 25

Apl. 1864. Loss Apl. 11 Jeff. City. Discharged, Genl. Hosp.

Final statement given

*Name also appears as John Riely

Book mark:

Taunton

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Reinagel

Pvt, Batty Me, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Strasburg, France

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When ____, 186 .

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hunnich; term war's'n.

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt Hunnich's

J. Merchant

(2265) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

C. Ringle

Corpl, Lt Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862. Transferred
Jan 13/62 Rangers
Gardner, from Comp B.
Light Battery to Comp. G.
Same Comp. G Light Batty.
according to Sp. order
No. 27 of Gen Halleck
dated Jan 13/62

Book mark:

Dunton

(160) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Reinhard

Pvt., Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Roedorf Wurtemburg

Occupation Brewer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lohman; term War's ds.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Georg Reinhard

7 Corpl, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Kurhessen Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Batty; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A Merchant

Clerk. Captain

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Reinhard

Pvt., L Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Mustered out
of service Aug 63
G.O. 219 War Dep't
of the Mo dated
Aug. 15/63.

Book mark:

Dunton

(140) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Reinhardt

2 Lt., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Died July 5, 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Last Muster .....

A Reinhardt

(2245) Copyist.

Pvt Co I 2d Cav Mo Vols.

Geo. Reinhardt

2d Lt. 2d Mo Cav

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862.

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Died in his Residence at St Louis July 5th 1862 of disease

Book mark: .....

E. E. Camden

Copyist.

(848)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Reinhardt

2 Lt., 1, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. (2 Lt. Field Batty A) Present

Jan. 1862. (Bvt. 2 Lt. 1 Batty. A) Present Light Battery

Feb. & Apl. 1862. (1 Batty L) Present

May 1862. (2 Lt.) Present

July 1862.

Died in Lis residence in St. Louis July 5 1862 of disease

Book mark:

Thornton

(8467) Copyist.

R 2 L.A. Mo

George Reinhardt

Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Cases Number:

289262

✓ Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 12/27, 1909.

Stamp numbers:

Llus. 32893687

Ret. 36683105

Thrcapp

(573) Searcher

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Reinhard

4 Sgt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lonnstadt, Bavaria

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt A Tracy; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Captain

2 L. A. Mo

L | 22 | Iowa.

Philip Leonhard

Pvt., Co. D; 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Joined Dec 10/62
La Cla, Mo. Transfd
by order of Gen. Curtis
to 22 Iowa Inf. Formerly
Member of 2 Mo. Cav.

Book mark :

(346) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philipp Reinhard

Cpl., L Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863. Joins Aug 24/63
Benton Bks. St Louis
Mo. Mustered out
& discharged by reason
G.S.O. 219 Hd. Qrs.
Dept. of the Mo. dated
Aug 18/63

Book mark:

(1467) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Reinicke

Pvt., Batt'y E., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Woldenburg Hannover

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 11, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom St Ulrici; term Nav'y'rs.

Remarks:

Desated Aug 27.62

I. Merchant

(Muster) (Captain)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Greg Reinckel

Pt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Schwighouse France

Occupation Millman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Squire E. Peckes, term Wr y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Apl 2. 1863

J. Merchant

Captain

2 L.A Mo.

22 | Iowa.

Private, Co. ..., 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1862. Transd. by order Gen. Curtis to the 22 Iowa Inf. Formerly member of the 2 Mo. Lt. Art.

Book mark:

(546) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

G. Reinegel

Pvt., L Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1863 - Loss Apl. 2/63.
St. Louis Mo.
Disbyd. for disability

Book mark:

Dunton

(560) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Reisner

Pt. Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Augsburg Bavaria

Occupation Brickmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Riesner; term War y'rs.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

(2844) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Reisner

Pvt., L Batt'y L 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

* June 1863. Absent in
arrest at Fort Halo
* Entry cancelled
Aug 1863. Mustered out
of service Aug 63
G.O. 219 Wd. Dep't
of the Mo dated
Aug 13/63

Book mark:

Dunton

(540) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Reiter

Pvt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Kaulbach, Bavaria

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom Capt. A. Iracy; term Wary'm.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(23484) Recruiting

R. 22 | Iowa.

South.

Jacob Ryder.

Pvt., Co. G., 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1863. Loss. Jan 28,
Rolla. Transfd by order.

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

K. | 22 | Iowa.

Reuben Reed.

....., Co. I, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862, Transf'd by order of Gen. Curtis to the 2 Iowa Inf. Formerly member of the 2 Mo Art'y.

Book mark: .....

(346) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Reither

Cpl., L Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Joined Aug 24/63
Benton Brks St. Louis
Mo. Mustered out of
service by reason of
S.O. 219 Hdq. Dept.
of the Mo. dated Aug
13/65

Book mark:

Taunton

(1867) Copyist.

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Reiter

Pvt., Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair red

Where born Nassau Luxemburg

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 26, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Remicks; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Recruiting Officer.

R | 2 art. | Mo.

John Reiter

Pri bo E 2 Regt Mo. art.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Benton Brks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ripley

(220) Appvd.

R | 2d Arty | Mo.

John Pitts

Bat Co. E 2d Reg Mo Light Arty.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for March & April, 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Scott

Copyist.

(2000)

Pvt. Co. G 2 Regt. Ky. Cav.

John Carter

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for May and June 1865.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Captured:

When Apr 25, 1865.

Where Clarksville Ark.

Delivered:

When May 2 1865.

Where Mouth Red River

Reported at Post May 16, 1865.

Sent from Post May 16, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died for Exchange

Book mark:

Crosby

(1864) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Reiter

Pvt., 1/2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. Joined Aug 26/63
St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted (1 Batty E)
March 1865 (2 Batty E)
Joined. Reported
Missing in action &
dropped from the rolls
Apl & May '64.
Taken up by direction
of Maj. Genl. J. J. Reynolds
Comdg Dept Ark.
Communication dated
March 15 1865.
Apl. 1865. Absent on Parole
Camp Benton Ark. Mo
since Apl. 25 1865.
May 1865. Absent with
leave, paroled and
discharged and ordered
to his command.
June 1865. Joined St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Denton

(over)

(1867) Copyist.

JUN. 12.

36683117

1896.

Discharged under provisions of G. O. No. 77 War Dept dated Apl. 20/65. as Paroled Prisoner, Captured at Marks Mills Ark. Apl. 25/64 Reported as missing in action on Apl 30 May Returns '64

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Reiter

Pvt. Batt'y D., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Zochlingen Bavaria

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Martin Foreny; term Wary'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 4. 1862

S Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Reuter

Pvt., L. Batt'y D., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Last Dec 4/62
Cape Girardeau
Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Denston

(3467) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philipp Reiter

Pt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hanlock Bavaria

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt A. Tracy; term Three y'rs.

Remarks:

† Promoted Corporal

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

† Co on back

A. Merchant

Clerk. Captain

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philipp Reither

Pvt., 1 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 Lvs Aug 24/63
Benton Bks St Louis
Mo. Mustered out
& discharged by reason
of S.O. 219 Hdq Dept
Dept of the Mo. dated
Aug 18/63.

Book mark:

Dunton

(1867) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arthur Reitz,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blond

Where born Doelnitz, Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 4", 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt. Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered June 4, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. by Capt. Wright U.S. Bounty Paid 25. Bounty Unpaid 75. Deserted from Franklin, Mo. February 10, 1865.

H. Goodman

(2224) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arthur Resty

Pvt., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jun 30 1864 Gain June 4/64
St. Louis Mo.
Enl. Mar.

Feb 1 1865 Loss Feb 9/65
Franklin Mo.
Deserted.

Book mark:

Dunton

(5-60) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Remmars

Pt., Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes brown; hair light

Where born Jesn Oldenburg

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt A. Tracy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1. 62

on cert of Disability

J. Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Renfrow

Pvt, L Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. Gain May 1 '63
St. Louis Mo.
Joined by enlistment
June May 10 '63 St.
Louis Mo.
Deserted.

Book mark:

Dunton

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Ronisch

Capt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Col Olmsted; term Mar'r.

Remarks:

Resigned June 24. 1862

1st Lieut

D. Blanchard

Captain

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Reniach

Capt., L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan to May 1862 Present
June 1862 Resigned
since June 24. 1862

Book mark:

Dunton

(140) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Risley

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Where born Ruscht Germany

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom F Olcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

(Muster) Organizer

L | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Albert B Renshaw

....., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Green Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 26, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov 28 at Springfield Mo. by Capt Bodenhamer

Bounty due $160. Bounty Paid, Died at Paducah Ky Dec 16 1864 he having Clothing Charged from Oct 31 64 to the date of his death Clothing $22 Cents (over)

(Sig.) S Merrick

Capt.

JUL 13. 1894.
32894825

is Sixty Nine Dollars and
18 cts and to one knapsack
and one haversack

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*

Asbery B. Ramsbarr

Corpl., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864. Absent sick
Post Hospl. Paducah
Ky since Nov. 24, 1864
Dec 1864. Absent sick
Paducah Ky
Jan 1865. Absent sick
in Gens. Hospl.
Feb 1865. Loss Dec 16/64
Paducah Ky
Deserted — Nov
Officially informed
until Feb 1, 1865

† Name also appears as A.
T. Pat B.

Book mark:

Taunton

(240) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Reppig

Co., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair light brown

Where born Freyburg Baden

Occupation Schoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 16, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Rieman; term War y'rs.

Remarks

Deserted Mar 5, 1863

J. Merchant

(2246) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Repping

Pvt., L, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. (Detachment)
Absent sick at Regl.
Hospl. at St. Louis
since May 29. 1862
Sept to Nov. 1862. (Detachment)
Absent sick at St.
Louis Reg'l. Hospital
Aug 15th 62
Nov. 1862 to Jan 1863.
Absent sick at
St. Louis Mo since
Dec 20. 1862
Feb 1863 - Absent without
leave.
Mar 1863 - Deserted Mar-
5th 62 St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

Taunton

(140) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Rethmeyer

_____, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Hair

Where born Russ Minden Prussia

Occupation Plasterer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Hauck; term Three y'rs.

Remarks:

A. Thurbaut

Copyist.

(988y)

R. | 3 Art | 9 Mo.

Christian Rothmeier

Pvt., Co. 1, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Wm Connell

to June 30, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Joan

(1443) Copyist.

R | 2 Art. | Mo.

Christ. Rethmeier.

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. McConnell

to Oct. 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks:

On furlough.

Ward M.

Book mark:

Hinkley

Copyist.

(362)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Rethmeyer

Pvt., 1/2 Batt'y K, 2/2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862 1 Batty K / Gain
Nov. 1/62 St. Louis
Enlisted
Jan & Feb 1865 2 Batty D /
Absent sick on Genl.
Hosp. at Jefferson
Barracks Mo.
Mar. 1865 Gain Mar. 19/65
Month of White River Ark.
Returned from Hosp. at
St. Louis Mo. and
reported for duty
July to Sept 1865 Absent
sick in Post Hospl.
at Omaha N.T. since
July 2/65
Oct 1865 Absent sick in
Post Hosp. at St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

Denton

(160) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Rettwilm

Pvt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Mendle; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted Feb 4, 1862

not shown

A. Mendle

Captain

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Rothwilm

Pvt , L Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862. Absent without leave since Feb 28/62

Book mark:

Dunton

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Reusch

Mus², Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years, height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Frumberg Hess Darmstadt

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Charles (Mo.)

By whom Capt G. Stange; term 1 w'r.

Remarks

(2944) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gustav Rausch

Pvt., L Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863-
Absent sick in Hospl.
at St. Louis Mo. since
Sept. 30/62 (Pay)
June 1863. Absent sick
Regtl. Hospl St Louis
Oct. 20/62 (Mins)

Book mark:

Compiled.

(540)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Reuter

A, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height ____ feet ____ inches.

Complexion ____

Eyes ____; hair ____

Where born ____

Occupation ____

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 30, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Stange; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

Deserted

L Merchant

Copyist.

(2645)

A | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mark L Reynolds

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Where born Dallas Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1864

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt Bodenhamer term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd in service Feb 2/64 Springfield Mo by Capt Bodenhamer Bounty due $300 Bounty Paid $100 $40

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mark L. Reynolds

Pvt, 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. Gain Feb 2/64
Springfield Mo
Enlisted in the Regt.
Absent with leave by
order of John M. Rabb
Maj. 2 Mo. Art. since
Feb. 3/64
Aug 1864 On daily duty
as Gen. Cook
Feb & Mar. 1865 On daily
duty as cook for R. Q. M.
Apl. & June 1865 On daily
duty as cook for enlisted
men employed at the Office
of the R. Q. M.
July 1865 Absent on detached
service as cook for guides
T. E. D. E. since July 5. 1865
Aug & Sept. 1865 On duty as
cook for guides E. D. T. E.
Oct. 1865 On duty as cook

Book mark:

Denton

(160) Copyist.

JUN.12.
36683129
1896.

of Non Commissioned
Staff-

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Rhoder

....., Batt'y M., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Tishamingo Miss

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 28, 1863.

Where Little Rock ark

By whom Lt Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Little Rock Ark Jany 20. 1864 by Lt Wilson

Hayburger

(3324) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Johan Rhoder

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 (Rest. Batty. not shown) Gain Dec 25/63.

Mch to May 1864 (2 Batty M) Absent in ditch. Dept Little Rock Ark. since enlist

June 1864. Loss June 14 Little Rock. Missing in action.

Book mark:

L. Thurston

(240) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alfred Rhodes

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Bollinger Co., Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D. Merchant

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alfred Rhodes

Pvt., 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " A.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863. (1 Batty. D.) Gain
May 20 Cape Girardeau
Enlisted in this Co.

June to Sept. 1864 (2 Batty A.)
On daily duty at Regt.
Q. M. Depot

May & June 1865 On daily
duty as Co. Cook
July 1865 Absent sick at
Benton Barks since July
27/65

Book mark:

Denton

(5-69) Copyist.

R | 7 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Rhodenberger

....., Batt'y H, 7 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Eppenbach Baden

Occupation Locksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 186 4.

Where St Louis

By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mst Jan 4/64 at St Louis by Major Manning for 3 yrs. Bounty pd $60. Bounty due $240. $13 Adv. pay $7 Clothing by Capt Thompson Recd in Recapt at Marietta Ga since Oct 6/64. Removed to Recapt No. 2 Chattanooga Nov. 11. Removed to U.S. Recapt at New Albany Ind. Mar. 1/65 Furl

Healsaves

(2884)

Copyist.

WU L13.
32893788
J394.

Rel'd to duty apl. 21/65

R. | 2 Artly. | Mo.

Robt Rothenberger

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. Artly.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A General Hospital No. 8,

at New Albany, Ind.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb. 1, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

Appt

(248)

R | 2 Art. | Mo.

Robert Rothenberger

Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg. W. Va. Art. V.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Floating Hospital Ohio,
New Albany, Ind.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station New Albany Ind.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Asbell

Appear.

(363)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo

Lewis Rice

....., Batty A., 2 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Dodge Co Wis

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Sept 11/63 at Cape Girardeau by Lt Simrod

Burnham

(3364) Copyist.

R 2 Mt 1 Mo

Louis Reid

Pri , Co. L , 2nd Reg't Mo Mt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 5, 1864.

How employed Sentinel

Last paid by Maj. Crain

to Feb 29, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mead

(Over) (Surgeon.

K | 2 Art | Mo

Lewis Rice

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 23, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Prettyman

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) [signature] Copyist.

R | 2 Art | Mo.

Lewis Rice

Art, Co A, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to Company Feby 4. 1864

Book mark: .....

Hearst

(248) Copyist.

R | 2 Art | Pilot

Lewis Rice

Cook Co. F, 2 Reg't Pilot Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 30, 1863.

How employed sick

Last paid by Maj. Crane

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pilot

(Sig.) Capt.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Price

Pvt., 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " A.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1863 (1 Batty D)
Joins July 28/63 Capt
Grandison Enlisted
man
Augt Nov. 1864 (2 Batty. A)
Absent sick at Post
Hospl. Benton Barks
St. Louis Mo since
Augt 1/64
Dec 1864 to Feb 1865 Absent
on sick furlough at
Rubicon Wis since
Nov. 1864
Mar. 1865 Absent sick in
Post Hospl. Johnsonville
Tenn since Mar. 2d

Book mark:

Denton

(1469) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Leo Richards

Artificer, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 41 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Linz Russia

Occupation Smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 2, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Jn Schumeyer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability
Feb 1. 1862

S Merchant

Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. Richardson

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 5, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Maj. Torrey; term War's ns.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19, 63

S Merchant

Captain.

L | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. Richardson

Cor., L. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Absent Comp'y
Orderly at Fort No. 2
since March 24/62

Feb. 1863. Returned to
duty from Prison
Cahe Girardeau

Sept. 1863. Mustered out
of service Sept. 21/63
by S.O. 219 Hd. Qrs.
Dept of Mo. at St.
Louis

Book mark:

Dunton

(346) Copyist.

2 L.A.

A | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Samuel B. Richardson

Sgt., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862: Absent on detached serv. since Aug. 6. 62 at Columbia Mo. with 2 pcs of Artly.
Dec. 1862 & Jany 1863: Absent on detached serv. in field S. W. Mo. Has been commissioned Capt. but D. 12. Cav. M. S. M. but has not yet been formally ducked from this Comp.

Feb. 1863: Joined Jany 31. 63. Discharged by S. O. No 11. by the Comdr in Chief Mil Dep State of Mo. dated Jany 24 63 Final Statements given.

Book mark:

Kitten

(946) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adolph Richter

Pt, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair light

Where born Warsaw Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt A Tracy; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1. 62

on acct of disability

J Merchant

(2346) Copyist

K 12 N.A. 100

Carl Richter

Pvt, Co Band 2 Reg't Nat. G.A.

Case Number:

220386

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Sept 26', 1902.

Stamp numbers:

Ret 3668138

(878) Malvin

Searcher.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Richter

Pt, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Wyoming Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Charles, Mo.

By whom Capt Stange; term War's.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(2344) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heinrich Richter

7 Corpl., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ✓

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT. ✓

When.....,186 .

Where .....

By whom.....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks:.....

Discharged Feb 1 Expiration 1862

✓ with Horse

✓ on Book

A. Merchant

Clerk. Capt.

R. | 2 Light Artillery. | Mo.

Henry Richter

Pri., { 1st Battery K, 2 Regiment Missouri Artillery.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862: April St Louis

Discharged for disability

Book mark:

J Flunk

(566) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ferdinand Richtiene

Pvt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Alt Hamm Hannover

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term Wary's.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Feb 1. 1862

J. Murdaunt

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Rickert

Pt., Batt'y B., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Mouhdy Kurhessen

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reinick; term Wary'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1, 1862

on acct of Disability

S. Meadows

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Riddle

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Carter Co., Ky

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom H. Henrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Richards

Captain

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Riddle

Pvt., 2 Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863. (Enlistment Return Batty. not shown.)
Joins Sept 27/63 Cape Girardeau Mo.
Enlisted in this Regt. to Comp. F.
Oct. 1863. (2 Batty C.) On duty as Co. Cook
Nov. 1864. On daily duty as Co Cook
Apl & May 1865. On daily duty as Co Cook
June 1865. Trans June 17/65 Weston Mo.
Deserted with arms & accoutrements

Book mark:

Dunton

(346) Copyist.

2 L. a.

R | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Syra B. Riddle

Pvt, { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1863: Present Sept. 14. Sedalia
Enlisted under S.O. 181. Hdqrs
State of Mo. dated May 27. 63.

Oct 1863: On daily duty Co.
Teamster.

Book mark:

Kitten

(866) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sebastian Rieber

Pvt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Haute Rhin Elsas France

Occupation trickleyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Reinach; term war y'rs.

Remarks

Discharged for Disability

Jan 3, 1863

A. Merchant

(2044) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sebastian Rieber

Pvt., 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 -
Absent sick at St.
Louis Mo. since Oct
20. 1862
Feb. 1863 - Loan Feb 10/63
St. Louis Mo.
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Dunton

(3400) Copyright.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Riedinghaus

Pvt., Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Blasheim Prussia

Occupation Dyer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Funkhouser, term War'n.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S. Merchant

Clerk. Compiler.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Rieger

Pvt., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Langenbielau Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 28, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Martin Lorenz; term 3 Yrs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19. 63

A. Meadows

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Rieger

Pvt., L. Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1863 - Absent guarding prisoners to St. Louis Mar. 23/63.

Sept. 1863 - Mustered out of service Sept 21/65 by S.O. 219 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Mo at St. Louis

Book mark:

Dunton

(540) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Rieman

Capt., Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 20, 1861.

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Dismissed the service

June 30. 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

not shown

.....

A Merchant

(2345) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Riemann
Capt., 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1861. (Field Batty. A)
Present. Acting Major
2 Regt. Arty.
Jan 1862. (1 Batty. A)
Present. Light Battery
Feb to May 1862 Present
(1 Batty. L)
June & Aug 1862. Present
(Det. Hosp. Returns)
Sept to Nov. 1862. (Detachment
Return) Absent on sick
leave at St. Louis Mo.
Sept 6/62
Nov & Dec 1862.
Absent on arrest at St.
Louis Mo.
Jan 1863. (Detachment Return)
Absent under arrest since
Sept 5/62
Jan Feb 1863. Present
Mar 1863. Present. Under

Book mark:

(over)

Taunton

(940) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36683260 1896.

arrest by order of Gen
Davidson-
Apl. & May 1863. Present
under arrest
June 1863. Absent,
suspended from com-
mand by order of Col.
Almstedt June 27/63-
July & Aug 1863. Absent
suspended from com-
mand by S.O. No. 65.
Hd. Qrs. Post St. Louis
June 27/63.
Sept. 1863. Dismissed the
service by Sp. order No
270 War Dept to date
July 30. 1863 - Vide S.O.
370 A.G.O. 1863.

R | 2 Arty | Mo.

Gen. Pitman

Capt. Co L 2d Mo. Arty.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862

dated Not dated., 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark: .....

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

(848)

R | 2 Arty | Mo.

Geo. Hinman
Capt. Co. L. 2 Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 186 2

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark:

E. A. Rank
Capt.

(360)

L | 2 Arty | Mo.

Geo. Pierpont
Capt. Co. L 2 Mo. Arty.

Tri-monthly.

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,
for the month of 9/ber. Oct., 1862
dated (Not dated), 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: On sick leave at St. Louis Mo. since Sept. 6. 1862.

Book mark: .....

P. B. Pierpont

(566) Copyist.

Pvt 12 Reg't Mo Vol

George Pierson,

Capt Co. I, 12 Mo. Vols.

Return

of the Camp of Instruction, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Near Vicksburg, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Lamson

(646)

Copyist.

R | 2 Art. | Mo

George Rieman

Co. I. 2 Mo Art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of May, 186 3,

dated Not stated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Cannot arrest by Order of Genl Davidson

Book mark:

W. D. Spencer

(5465) Copyist.

R | 2 Arty | Mo

George Rieman
Capt C L 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 186 3

dated Head Quarters, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Absent

Absent on Suspension

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

(566) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicolaus Reis

Pvt, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair black

Where born Imsbachershof Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jun 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term War's.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A Rhodes

Adjt

Copyist

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicolaus Ries

Pvt., L Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1863. On duty at the Hitchcock

* Entry cancelled

Aug 1863. Mustered out by reason Aug 6 S.O. 219 Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mo. dated Aug 12/63

Book mark:

Dunton

(5-40) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Perency Ridley

Pvt., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 37 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Cavan Ireland

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When April 23, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 Y's.

Remarks:

J. Thurlow

Recruiting Officer

R | 2d Arty | Mo.

Terrence Riley

Sergt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. Light Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Hospital,

at St. Laramie, D. J.,

for Sept. & Oct, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 4, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Adams

to Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. from Private Oct. 21/64

$35 of the 1st, the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th & 6th instalments of the $402 Bct. Bounty due him. Amt $285.

$30 additional pay per mos. due him since enlistment (over)

Book mark:

Wasdon

(363) Copyist.

FEB. 24. 31364559 1894.

for having served two
five year terms in
the U.S. Army.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Terency Riley *

Pvt Corpl 1 Batt'y A 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Sgt 1/2 " M
1/2 " E

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1863. (Pvt 1 Batty A)
Gain Apl. 23/63. St.
Louis Mo. Joined by
enlistment
June 1863. Absent
Temporarily attached
to Comp. "M" Light Batty
2 Mo. Artly.
June 1863. (1 Batty M)
Gain June 14/63. St.
Louis Transfd to C
M from C. A.
Augt 63. (Corpl 1 Batty A)
Sick in Quarters
Oct & Nov 1863. (2 Batty E)
(Returns Absent sick
at Benton Mo. (Pvt)
Dec 1863. Loss Dec 17/63
Little Rock Ark.
Transferred to C. S. by
order of Maj Genl. Schofield

Book mark:

Benton

(over)

(1867) Copyist.

JUN. 12.

36683245

1396.

Oct. 1865. (Sgt. 2 Batty D)
Absent sick in Post
Hosp. at Fort Laramie
D. T.

* Name also appears as
Jane Riley, & Terence
Riley

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederich Rieth

Pt, Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Grossherzogthum Baden

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo,

By whom Martin Foreny; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19/63

S. Merchant

Copyist

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Roeth*

Pvt., L. Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1863. Returned to
duty from prison
Cape Girardeau
July 1863. Absent with-
-out leave
Sept. 1863. Mustered
out of service Sept.
21/63 by S.O. 219 Hd.
Qrs. Dept. of Mo. at
St. Louis.

*Name also appears as
Reeth

Book mark:

Dunton

(140) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

* J. Riggs

Pvt. 2 Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864. Enl. James
Comdy Apl. 6. 1864
C. Girardeau
Enlisted in the Regt

* Name cancelled

Book mark:

Taunton

(346) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*W. Riggs

Pvt., 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1864. Loss Apl. 19 1864 C. Guardhouse Rejected by the Examining Officer

*Name cancelled

Book mark:

Denton

(1460) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Rimmer

Pvt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Russia Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 28, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Batty; term Mos'rs.

Remarks:

I. Merchant

Clerk. Compiler.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Remmer

Pvt., 1st Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. Loss Dec 24/63
Transfd. to Invalid
Corps.

Book mark:

Stanton

(3467) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Rinder

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Massillon Ohio

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reinsch; term Wary's.

Remarks:

D Merchant

Recruiting Officer

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

T. Rinder

Pvt., L Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 16 St. Louis Dec 14/64
St. Louis Mo
Discharged by expiration of term

Book mark:

(360) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry H. King

....., Batt'y L; 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Warren Co. N.H.

Occupation Machinist

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Sedalia

By whom Capt C. H. Thurber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

L. Merchant

(2324) Copyist.

A | Wachsman's Battery. | Mo.

Henry W. Ring

Pvt., { Wachsman's Batt'y, Light Artillery, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jany 1863: Unassigned. Jany 5, 1863 Jeff. City. Enlisted in Comp'y by Col Boone's direction.

Jany to Mch 1863: Absent on detached service at Sedalia Mo. since Jany 30, 63.

June to Sept 1863. (Capt Hunton's Battery Mo. S.M.M.) Absent on detached service with Brig'd Dist of the Border from June 16.

Oct 1863: Absent on detached service in field with Gen Ewing's Command.

Nov & Dec 1863: Absent on detached service Border Dist.

Book mark:

Kellom

(646) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ring

Corpl, 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Artif.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1864 (Corpl.) Absent
sick in Hospl.
Aug & Sept 1864 (Artificer)
On daily duty as
Blacksmith
Oct & Nov. 1864. Absent
on detached serv. Jeff
City Mo.
Feb 1865 Absent with
Leave 15 days from
the 26

Book mark:

Stanton

(560) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Salomon Ringgeler

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Oberlauchingen Baden

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 8, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Captain

R 12 Art Mo

Soloman Ringler

Pvt, Co B, 2 Reg't Mo Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.

for Sept Oct, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When July 16, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Sept 9/63

Book mark:

(940) Captain.

R 2 Art Mo

Coleman Ringler

Cor., Co. B, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for July 1st, 1863

Attached to hospital:

When July 16, 1863

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Cleveland

to July 1, 1863

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

M L Houston

Surgeon.

(963)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Salomon Ringler

Pvt., 1/2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1863 - (1 Batty B)
Gain Apl 30/63 St.
Louis Mo. Joined
by substitute
*July & Aug 1863. Absent
sick in U. S. Marine
Hospl. since July 17/63
* Entry cancelled by
General order
Mar. 1864 - (2 Batty. B.)
Deserted Mar 14/64
New Madrid

Book mark:

Sumter

(540) Copyist.

K 2 Lt Art Mo

Wm Kinne

2 Lt Batty G
1 " " ~~Co~~ } 2 Reg't Mo L.A.
Lt " E
1 " " C

Case Number:

2480053

13 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 10, 1905.

Stamp numbers:

Disc. 32893824
" 2902
Pat Ret. 42781497
" 62624
" 736
" 874
" 427834 18
" 495

Hunting
Searcher.

(873)

Postal 4 2 7 8 3 5 7 4

" 7 2 5

" 8 1 5

" 4 0 1 9

Ret. 3 6 6 8 3 2 4 6

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernst Rippelmeier

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St Louis Mo,

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt Renick; term 3 Years.

Remarks:

Transferred to C K Feb 28 1863

J. Muchant

(2446) Copyist

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernst Ruppelmeyer

Pvt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT. *

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Transferred from Comp "B"
Feb 28. 1863

* No Roll shown

L. Merchant

(Sign.) Capt.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

E. Ripperdinger

Pvt. 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " D.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1863. (Batty B)
Loss Mar. 1 /63 Lt.
Louis Mo. Transfd
to La. Ka.

Mar. 1863. (Batty K)
Loss Mar. 1 /63 Lt.
Louis Mo. Transfd.
from La. Ka.

Mar. 1863 (2 Batty D)
Loss. Mar. 10 /63 Lt.
Louis Mo. Muster. out
of service.

Book mark:

Dunton

(1867) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eli Rippey

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. From duty to
absent sick.
May & June 1864. Absent
sick Post Hospl.
since May 21/64
July 1864. Absent sick
Post Hospl. St. Louis
Mo. since May 21/64
Aug & Sept 1864. Absent
sick Post Hospl.
St. Louis Mo. since
June 21/64
*Oct. 1864. From absent
sick to duty Oct. 4/64
Springfield
* Erroneously
June 1865. Absent sick
Gen. Hospl. Omaha N.
T. since June 29/65

Book mark:

L Stanton

(5-00) Copyist.

R | Dart | Inv.

Eli Rigsby

Pvt, Co. M, 2 Reg. Dragoons

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 186 4

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On furlough

Ward G

Book mark:

Surgeon

(9431) Copyist.

Pvt Ark Inf

Eli Pippin

Ark, Co. M 2 Reg't Mo Ark

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June 1864

Attached to hospital:

When May 5, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Wetherill

to May, 1864

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due 2 00 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Allen

Surgeon.

com

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eli Tobey

....., Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Laclede Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 2, 1864.

Where Laclede Co. Mo.

By whom Capt Tebbetts; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Springfield Mo. Jan 2nd 1864. by Capt. Bodenhamer

Hoyberger

(2324) Copyist.

R | 2 L. art. | mo.

James H. Rippy

-, Co. M, 2 Reg't Me. Lart

Case Number:

1906876

1 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: May 5, 1912

Stamp numbers: Rec. 32895577

(878) Sec'y.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Risley

Pvt., 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863 Gain Sept 17/63
St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted as Co.

Book mark:

Dunton

(5467) Copyist.

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William L Ritchey

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dk

Where born Lawrence Williamson

Occupation Blk smith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 19, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom Lt Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Little Rock Ark Jan 20. 64 by Lt. Wilson

Hayberger

(2222) Capt'n.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William L. Ritchey

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 (Regt. Batty. not shown) Present Jan. 19/64.

Mustr. May 1864 (2 Batty. M) Absent on detached. service Little Rock Ark since enlist.

June 1865 Present June 20/65 St. Joseph Mo. Present

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Kittel

....., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Glass blower

ENLISTMENT.

When March 17, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Lt Olcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered March 17/64 at St Louis by Capt Thomson

Received $60 dollars Bounty first installment and one Months advance pay

Burnham

(3116)

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Rittel

Pvt., 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1864 Absent on
Det. Service at St. Louis
Mo. by S.O. 84 Hd. Qrs.
Mo. Dept Apl. 7/64
May 1864 Returned from
recruiting service May
10/64 Near Madrid Mo

Book mark:

Dunton

(540) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Rittel

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Wiesloch Baden

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Martin Lorenz; term Wary'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19, 63.

D. Meadowcroft

Compiler.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Rittal

Cpl, L Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. On duty as Corp Orderly since Dec 2/62.
Apl. 1863. Absent Company Orderly with
May 1863. On duty detailed to go with Capt Chas. L. Thurman to St. Louis Mo.
June 1863. Absent on detailed service, since with Capt Chas. L. Thurman at St. Louis Mo. since the 1st of May 1863.
July 1863. Absent on detached service St. Louis.
Sept 1863. Mustered out of service Sept 21/63 By S.O. 219 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Mo. at St. Louis

Book mark:

(160) Copyist.

R 2 L.A. 1910

Henry Pitterbusch

F. A. Battle, Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

27,748

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 1/15, 1910.

Stamp numbers: Ret-36683107

Regtl. Desc: BK-32893039

(573) J. R. Sprecher *Searcher.*

R 2 L Arty Mo

Fredrick Ritterbusch

Pvt, Co. Batty D Regt Mo L Art.

Case Number:

1192163

X Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch. 10, 1913

Stamp numbers:

DB 3789040

Ret. 36683150

W. P. Jaffery

Searcher.

(578)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William T Roach

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bruns Co Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 22, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt Bodenhamer term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd in service Jan 11 1864 Springfield Mo. by Capt Boden former Barracks duty 202 Brownly Pd. $100 $40

Rec'd

(2004)

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm T. Roach

Pvt., 2 Batt'y & 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1865. Absent on detached service as Teamster for Q. M. D. E. D. & E. since July 1 1865.

Aug 1865. On duty as Teamster for Q. M. E. D. & E.

Sept. 1865. On duty as Co. Cook

Book mark:

(840) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Robards,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes grey; hair Auburn

Where born Richmond, Virginia,

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24th, 1864.

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered June 1st 1864 at Springfield by Capt Richardson, Battery Due 100. Deserted July 19th 1864, from Rolla, Mo.

Gardner,

(3824) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Robards

Pvt., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864. Gain. May
24/64 Springfield
Mo. Enl. ment for.
Not mustered.
July 1864. Deserted
July 19/64 Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Dunton

(546) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Robbins

....., Batty A, 2 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Light-

Eyes Grey; hair Light-

Where born Cape Girardeau Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Oct 25/63 at Cape Girardeau by Maj Bracket for Enrolment- of Bounty & Premium Paid

Burnham

(2024) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Robinson

Pvt, L Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept & Oct 1863 Garr Sept
12/63 Cape Girardeau
Mo. Enlisted in
the Co

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyright.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robbins

Pvt., 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1865 - Absent on
furlough as Corporal
Finished service
May 16/65

Book mark:

Dunton

(140) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John August Robert

Batt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Lausanne Schweitz

Occupation Bookeeper

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrich; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Recruiting Officer

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Robert

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Absent on
arrest since Dec 8 1863
at Cape Girardeau Mo

Feb. 1864 Last March
& C. Girardeau
Died

Book mark:

Dunton

(566) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Robert

Pvt., L Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1863. Gain Mar
21/63 St. Louis Mo.
Joined by enlistment

Sept 1863 (Detachment)
Absent on arrest
since Aug 29/63

Book mark:

Quantrell

(340) Copyright.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac Roberts

_____, Batt'y 6, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Boone, Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Lt Capp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Mar 23/64

at Cape Girardeau Mo. by Lt Hallock

Bounty paid $140 due $200 $60

Clothing settled Dec. 31/64

Last on Roll

I. Merchant

Captain.

(3886)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Isaac Roberts

Pvt, 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864 Gain March 1/64
Leave Giveaway
Enlisted or joined Comp.

Sept 1864 On daily
duty as C. C. Clerk

+Name also appears as
Isaac Roberts

Book mark:

Dunton

(840) Copyist.

R. 2 L. A. Mo.

John Roberts
Pvt, Co. N, 2 Regt Bally La.
Mo.

Case Number:

1

2 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct 22, 1913

Stamp numbers:

Des 32894379

Ret 36683153

J. H. Royer

(878) Searcher.

2 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H Roberts

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Bedford Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 19, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo.

By whom Capt Richardson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Springfield Mo. March 20. 64. by Capt Richardson

Hayberger

(232) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Roberts

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Gain June
15 Camp Gamble
Assigned
Oct. 1864. Absent sick
G. Hosp. Springfield
Mo. since Oct 5/64
Jan 1865. Absent on
furlough 30 days
since Jan 20/65.
Feb & Aug 1865. On duty
as teamster Regt.
Surgeon

Book mark:

Thurston

(146) Copyist.

R 12 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Riley C Roberts

....., Batt'y X, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Grenco Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 1864.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Cap Bridenbaugh, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustd in Service
Jan 13/64 Springfield
Mo by Cap Bridenbaugh
Bounty due 100 Bounty
Pd $100 $40

Roberts

(2226)

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas B. Roberts

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Autumnal Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Capt Jno Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 1/62 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bradshaw. Bty. due $302. Bty. paid $75.40.

D J Davis

(922)

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas B. Roberts

Cpl., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June & July 1865. Absent
on detached service
with section 2 Mo. Lt.
Arty. since June 4/65.
Aug & Sept. 1865. On duty
with section 2 Mo. Lt.
Arty. since June 4/65.

Book mark:

Taunton

(3487) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Robertson

_____, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Lincoln A. C.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 3, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau Mo.

By whom Le Sepp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered in Mar 23/64
at Cape Girardeau Mo by Lt Hallock
Bounty paid $60 dues $160
Clothing settled time enlistment

Last on Book

J Merchant

(3332) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Robinson

Pvt., 2 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1864 Gain March
3 Cape Girardeau
Enlisted - Joined
Compa

Book mark:

Dunton

(646) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas P. Robertson

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Where born Lawrence Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 9, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec 9 at Springfield Mo. by Capt Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid $115

Schenck

(822) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas A Robins

....., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Cape Girardeau Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 23, 1863.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Olean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 11/64 at Cape Girardeau by Lt Simerel

Received first inst of Bounty

Deserted Sept 10/64 St Louis Mo

Burnham

(2276) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Robens*

Pvt., 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863 Present Dec 23/63
Cape Girardeau Mo
Enlisted in the Co

Sept 1864 Present Sept 30/64
St. Louis, Mo. Mustd 64
at Camp Cole St. Louis
Mo.

*Name also appears as
Robins

Book mark:

Dunton

(545) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Green L. Robinson

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Lt.

Where born Webster Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 7, 186 .

Where Greenfield

By whom Capt. J.W. Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Nov. 7/63 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt Bodenhamer. Bty. due $ 92. Bty. paid $ 75. 40.

W. J. Davis

Captain

(3824)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Green L. Robinson

Pvt, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1865 Absent on
detached service on
pursuit of deserters
since Feb 27. 1865.

June 1865 On duty at
Brig Hd. Qrs. Kansas
July 5 1865

Book mark:

Denton

(548) Copyist.

E | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James T. Robinson

, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Where born Ohio Penn

Occupation Boiler Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 19, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. Hirsch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St. Louis Mo Feb 20 64. by Capt. Wiman

Hoyberger

(2884) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm S. Robinson

Pvt, 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1864. On daily duty as Co Cook

Book mark:

Dunton

(1867) Copyist.

R | 2. L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jesse Robinson

....., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair dark

Where born Bollinger Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1864

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom A Zeph; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 11/64 at Cape Girardeau by Lt Simerel

Deserted Sept 10/64 St Louis Mo

Rec'd first Inst of Bounty

Burnham

(2224) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jesse Robinson

Pvt., 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 1864 Cape Girardeau

Sept 1864 Loss Sept 10/64 St. Louis Deserted at Camp Carle St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Denton

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Robinson

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair black

Where born Bollinger Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 10, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Zepp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 11/64 at Cape Girardeau by Lt Simrel

Rec'd first shot of Bounty

Burnham

(2324) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Robinson

Pvt., 2 Batt'y A 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864 Gain Jan 10/64
Cape Girardeau

Book mark:

Dunton

(646) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Robinson

Corp., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y;
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.
Complexion Lgt.
Eyes Blue; hair Lgt.
Where born Roan Co. Tenn.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 1, 186 .
Where Stocton
By whom Capt J.W. Robb; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks Mustered Nov 1/63 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Boden - Banks Bty. Muse X 302.
Promoted Corp. Jan. 1/64
Died Dec. 14/63

D.G. Davis

(3324) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William C. Robinson

Corpl, 2 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. Loss Dec 14/63
Springfield Mo
Died

Book mark:

Dunton

(540) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. F. Robinson

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Missouri.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar. 25, 1865.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Lowry; term 1 y'r

Remarks Mustered Mar. 25 '65 at St. Louis Mo. by Capt. Wright. Bounty Paid $33.33. Bounty Due $66.66.

Goodman

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. F. Robinson

Pvt, 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1865 Gain March
29/65 Franklin
Enlisted in Regt

Book mark:

Quantrell

(140) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Robe

R, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Elsingen Baden

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 21, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

deserted Mar 26, 63

A. Merchant

Captain

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Roby

Pvt., A Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1863 - Gain Mar
21/63 St. Louis Mo
Joined by enlistment
Loss Mar 26/63
St. Louis Mo
Deserted

Book mark:

Dunton

(540) Copyist.

R | 2 L.A | Mo

Frank Rockage

Pvt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo L.A.

Case Number:

3036685

3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 10/9, 1917.

Stamp numbers:

Ord. 32894624

915

Ret 30683171

(878) Searcher.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Rockhage

Pvt, Batt'y K 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 1/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Hanover Germany

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom L Buchu; term war's dn.

Remarks

Discharged for Disability

Feb 7. 1863

J Merchant

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Rocklage

Pvt, / Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1863 Loss Feb 7/63
St. Louis Mo
Disch'd. for dis-
ability

Book mark:

Dunton

(346) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Rockling

Pvt., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Petershagen Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 14, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

May 6. 62

A Merchant

Copyist. Compiler.

R | 2 Light Artillery. | Mo.

Henry Rookling

Pvt., { 1st Battery Co. I, 2 Regiment Missouri Artillery.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862: April 24 St Louis
Discharged on Surgeon
Certificate of Disability

Book mark:

(900) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Roddy

Pvt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Jefferson Co. Tenn.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt. Holzhueter; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks

died April 15, 1863

J. Merchant

(2844) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Th. Roddy

Pvt., 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. Joins Apl 15 63
Died of small-pox

Book mark:

Denton

(5-62) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Rodenberger

....., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Grossbach Baden

Occupation Locksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 4, 186 4.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Landgraeber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan 4/64 at St Louis by Capt Mansmanning: Bounty paid 67. Bounty due 240.

Holmes

(3824) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert Rodenberger

Pvt, 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. Pres Jan 26
1864 Woodville Ala
from Rectg. Depot at
St. Louis Mo.
Oct 1864. Absent sick
in Hosp. at Marietta
since Oct 6/64
Nov 1864 to Feb 1865. Absent
sick in U.S. Hospl. at
Chattanooga Tenn.
since Nov 11/64.
March 1865. Absent sick
in Hosp. New Albany
Ind. since Mar 1/65

Book mark:

Thurston

(5467) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Rodiger

A L, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Zopplothen Prussia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where Iron Mountain

By whom Capt Stayze; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

I Merchant

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rudger

Pvt, 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept 1862 (Detachment)
Garr Sept 30/62
Camp Curtis near
Rolla Mo.
Dislocated from Det
2 Mo. Arty. at St. Louis
Mo. Capt. G. Stange
to Det. 2 Mo. Arty. at
Camp Curtis near
Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Dunton

(867) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Roedermund

R L, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Mehrlin Russia

Occupation Gardener

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Lorenz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19. 63

A. Meadows

Clerk.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Rodermund *

Pvt., L Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1863. Returned to duty from prison Cape Girardeau

May 1863. Absent without leave

July 1863. Absent in Confinement at St. Louis.

Sept. 1863. Mustered out of service Sept. 21 '63 by S.O. 219 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. at St. Louis

* Name also appears as Frank Rodermund.

Book mark:

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Roedel

Pvt., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Nauheim Bavaria

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 24, 1862.

Where St Charles

By whom St Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

(Sig.) Capt.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Roedel

Corp. 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " L

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1863 Present Jan
4/63 St. Louis Mo
Joined by enlistment
(1 Batty H)

Oct 1863 (2 Batty L)
On duty as Corp
Last

Book mark:

(5402) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Roeder

R, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Baden

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Hinrichs; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

J. Merchant

Captain

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Roeder *

Pvt., 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " L

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1862 (1 Batty L) Gain
Dec 17/62 St. Louis Mo. Joined by enlistment
Dec 1862. Absent sick in Hospl. since Dec 30/62
May 1864 (2 Batty C)
Absent on Horse leave since May 29/64
Nov. 1864. Absent in arrest St. Louis Mo. by order of Col. Cole, J. A. Gen. Court Martial
Dec 1864. On extra duty with R.Q.M. at St. Louis
Jan 1865. Absent on duty at Regtl. H.Q. St. Louis Mo
Name corrected
Feb 1865. Absent detached on duty at the Regtl. Q.M. at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

JUN. 12. 1996.
36683252

* Manuals appear as Rotter

R 1 2 Lart Mo.

Henry Roemer

Sgt Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo L.A.

Case Number:

3119164

V Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Oct. 18, 1912

Stamp numbers:

O.B. 32893041

Ret. 36683179

W. E. Jaffery

(578)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Oswald Roessel

2d Lt., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When.....,186 .

Where .....

By whom.....; term .....y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergt. of Co. K as 2d Lt.

Not known

A. Murchant

Recruiting

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Oswald Roessel

1 Sgt., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Wignitz Russia

Occupation Piconum

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Munch; term Mo's

Remarks:

Transfer to Co A 2d Inf.—

Mustd 2d Lt—

A. Murchpant

Captain

[illegible]

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Oswald A. Roesel

Sgt 1 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 Lt 1 " "
2 " "

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1863 (Sgt 1 Batty K)
Promoted 2 Lieut 2 C. A
Mar 1863 St. Louis Mo
Mar 1863 (2 Lt 1 Batty A)
Pres. & returns not stated
Commd 2 Lieut from 1 Sgt 2 C. A.
Mar 16 1863
Apl. 1863 Present
May 1863 Absent on detached
service escorting steam-
boat to St Joseph Mo
June July 1863 Absent
Detached service 2 Comp
2 at Fort No. 4
June 2 1863
June July 1863 (1 Batty L)
Present Act. Asst. Com. C. A.
Aug 1863 Absent Detached to
C. J. 2 Mo. Cav. service (2 June
by order of Lt. Col. Mudgett

Book mark:

(over)

Denton

Copyist.

(560)

JUN. 12. 1899.
36683262

(1 Battery A)
Sept. 1863. Absent. Detached
by Quarter Masters.
Oct. Nov. 1863 (2 Battery A) Present
Dec 1863. Absent on leave.
Term of service changed
for Veteran 2 Yr. Vol. Mo
S.O. 16 Hdq. Qrs. Dept. Mo
Madison Dec. 25/63.
Jan. Feb 1864. Present
March. 1864. Present Comdg. Co.
April May 1864. Present
June 1864. Present Comdg Co.
July 1864 Absent sick. Leave
S.O. 103-Hdq. Qrs. Dept. Mo.
Roll July 26/64.
Aug 1864 Absent sick
St. Louis Mo. Leave
extended 20 days. Per
Surgeons Certificate
Sept 1864. Low Rhea Mo.
Resigned. Resignt.
Accepted. Mustered out
of service Sept 7/64 S.O.
249 Hdq. Qrs. Dept. Mo

R | 2 art | Mus.

Oswald Russel

Lt. Co. E 2 Mo Cart

Return

of the Post of Cape Girardeau, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1862

dated Not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

L L Barton

Copyist.

(548)

R | 2d Arty | Mo

Oswald Roessel
2d Lt Co A 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Promoted & Commissd 2d Lt of Co "A" from 1st Sergt of Co K March 10 /63

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

Capt.

(844)

R | 2 Artly | Mo

Oswald Roussel

2d Lt Co A 2 Regt Mo Artly

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 186 3

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

M Burnham

(566) Copyist.

R | 2 Arty | Mo

Oswald Roessel

2 Lt C.A. 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

M Dunlavy

(566) Copyist.

R | 2 cav | Mo

Oswald Russell

2 Lieut Co D 2 Mo Cav

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 186 3,

dated Not Mustered, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Ordered to report to his Comdg Officer at Camp Edwards Aug 27 - 63

Book mark: .....

(566) Copyist.

R | 2. Art | Mo

L A Rassel

2 Lieut A A 2 Mo Arty

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Sept, 186 3,

dated not dated 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Comd'g Det. 2 Mo Artillery Since Sept. 26 -63

Book mark:

M Spencer

(565) Copyist.

R | 2 Arty | Mo

O. A. Russell

2d Lt Co B 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 186 3,

dated Oct 31, 186 3

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

M Buntan

(8464) Copyist.

R | 2 Art | Mo

A C Rossell

2 Lieut Co A 2 Mo Art

Return

of Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Oct, 186 3

dated Oct. 31 186 3

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks Ordered to his Regt. Left Oct. 7-63

Book mark:

W J Spencer

(840) Copyist.

R | 2 Art. | Mo.

C. A. Rossell

2 Lieut Co. B. 2 Mo Art.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of December, 186 3,

dated Dec. 31, 186 3

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Absent

Escorting prisoners to

St Louis | Mo.

Book mark: .....

C. B. Thompson

Capt.

(240)

L. R.

R. 12 Art. Mo.

C. A. Wolfe Roads

2 Lieut Co B 2 Mo Cav.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of January, 1864,

dated Jan 31, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Post Adjutant

Book mark: .....

Ed B. Thompson

Capt.

(566)

R 12 Art. 1 1/2 Co

Canada Council

2nd Lieut. Co. B. 2 Mo. Art.

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of February, 186~~4~~,

dated Feb. 29, 186~~4~~,

shown the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Commanding Co.

Book mark: _____

E B Thompson
Capt.

(5440)

R. 1 2 Art. 1 Mo

Oswald A. Russell

2 Lieut. Co. B. 2 Art. Mo Vols

Return

of the Post of New Madrid, Mo.,

for the month of March, 186 4

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present.

For duty

Book mark:

E. B Thompson

Copyist.

(840)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Roessler

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Anst Arlsbn Waldeck

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 30, 1862.

Where At Yolo

By whom Lieut Shepard; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted Aug 10, 1863

A. Merchant

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Roessler *

Pvt., 1/2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1862 (1 Batty E)
Deserted Sept. 17
Cape Girardeau
Oct. 1862, Gain Oct. 3/62
St. Louis Mo.
Returned from desertion
July 1863. Absent on
furlough
Aug 1863. Deserted Aug
10/63 St. Louis
Sept. 1863. Gain Sept
27/63 St. Louis
Returned from
desertion
Mch. 1865 (2 Batty E)
Gain, Reported missing
in action and dropped
from the roll Apl. 1 May
64. Taken up by
direction of Maj. Gen. J.
Reynolds Chge. Dept. of Ark.

Book mark:

Turney

Dunton

(5487) Copyist.

JUN. 12.
36683180
1396.

Communication dated
Mch. 15/65=
Apl. 1865. Absent at Parole
Camp Benton Brks.
Mo. since Apl. 25/65.
May 1865. Absent with
leave, Paroled and
exchanged and
ordered to his command
June 1865. Now St. Louis Mo
Discharged under Provis-
ions of G.O. No. 77 War
Dept. dated Apl. 25/65-
as Paroled Prisoner
Captured at Marks Mills
Ark. Apl. 25/64
Reported as missing in
action on Apl - Thay
Returned '64

* Name also appears as
Roessler, Russler, Rensler

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arnold P. Roetter

1 Lt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Thun Switzerland

Occupation Merchant

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Col Almstedt; term War'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out of service

Sept 24 1863

S. Merchant

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arnold P. Roetter

1 Lt., 1 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan to May 1862 Present

Nov & Dec 1862 Absent
on detached service
Asst. Com. of Subs. at
Salem Dent Co. Mo.
from Aug 15 1862
Jan to Mar 1863 Present
Apl. 1863 Present under
arrest since Apl. 16/63
May to Aug 1863 Present
Sept 1863 Mustered
out by Sp. order No.
Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Mo.
dated

Book mark:

Taunton

(140) Copyist.

R | 2 Art. | Mo

A. P. Roetter
1st Lt 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of Houston, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862,
dated not dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks:
Post Quartermaster
Absent from station on special business

Book mark:

M Burnham
Capt.

(000)

R | 2 Arty | Mo.

A. C. Rietter
1st Lt. Co. F, 2 Regt Arty.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,
for the month of Sept, 1862,
dated Not dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station
Remarks: Post Quartermaster
Present

Book mark:

J. H. Fraser
Copyist.

(840)

R | 2 Arty. | Mo.

A. P. Roetter
1st Lt. Co. F, 2 Regt. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Oct. 10, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present
Post Quartermaster

Book mark: .....

J. K. Easter
Capt.

(566)

R | 2 Arty | Mo.

A. C. Roetter

1st Lieut Co. F, 2 Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Dec 20, 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Commissary of Subsistence

Book mark: .....

(666)

J. H. Fraser

Captain.

R | 2 Arty. | Mo.

F. C. Foetter
Lieut Co F 2 Mo. Arty.

Return

of the Post of Salem, Mo.,

for the month of Dec. 20, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Post Commissary
Received Aug. 1862

Book mark:

J. H. Fraser
Copyist.

(540)

R. | 2 Arty | Mo

Arnold Roetter

1st Lt Co F 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Feby, 186 3

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shown the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present.

Returned from detached service from Herculaneum Mo. Present Sick

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

(8468) Copyist.

R | 2 Artz | Mo

Arnold P Roetter
Pvt Co G 5 2 Regt Mo Artz

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of March, 1865,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

(500) Copyist.

R | 2 Arty | Mo.

Arnold P Roetter

Pvt Lt Co F 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of June, 186 3

dated Mch 31st, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

(346) Copyist.

R | 2 Arty | Mo

Arnold Roetter

1st Lt Co F 2 Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of July, 186 3

dated Not Dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Present-

Book mark: .....

A. Bumham

(1866) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Aaron Round

....., Batt'y E; 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Wayne Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 24, 1864.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom H. Ferguson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Hayberger

(3322) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Aaron Rogers *

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Gain June 16 Camp Gamble

Assigned

July 1864. Co Cook

July 1864. Transferred

Aug 4/64 St. Louis

* Name also appears as Evan Rogers & Aaron B. Roggers.

Book mark:

Denton

(100) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Asa Rogers

....., Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Ray Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 5, 1864

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Lt Robertson 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan 5th 1864 Springfield Mo by Capt Robertson Muster out Feb 29 1865 Pd $100 1140

(2006)

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Asa Rodgers

Pvt., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1865. On daily duty as clerk at Headquarters

Book mark:

Denton

(1867) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Rogge

1 Lt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. *

Age .....years; height .....feet .....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Remsdh; term Mar'y.

Remarks: .....

Dismissed the service of the U.S. Dec 14, 1862 by Sent. of Genl Court Martial

* Not shown

L. Merchant

(3822) Copyist

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Rogge

1 Lt, 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan'y to Sept 1862 Present
Oct & Nov 1862 Present
Under arrest since
Oct 26/62
Dec 1862 Dismissed the
service of the U.S.
By sentence of Gen
Court Martial
Dec 14. 1862

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

R | 2 Artz | Mo

Herman Rogge
Sr 1st Lt Co B 2 Regt Mo Artly

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Nov, 186 2,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shown the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present
Under arrest since October 26
1862

Book mark:

M Burnham
Capt.

(646)

R | 2 Arty | Mo

Herm Rogge

Sgt 1st Lt Co B 2d Regt Mo Arty

Return

of the Post of St. Louis, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1862,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: Dismissed the service of the U.S. by sentence of G Court Martial Ord dated Dec 14 1862

Book mark: .....

M Burnham

(848) Copyist.

R | 2 L.A. | Mo.

Hermann Rohde

Rank Pvt., Co. F, 2 Reg't L.A. Mo.

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Rode Herrman

(2M4)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Rohe

1 Sgt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Hanau Germany

Occupation Comm's

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Buchen; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transfered to Comp G
Feb 28, 1863
Reduced to the ranks

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment

R | 2 Light Artillery. | Mo.

Henry Rohe

Ord Sergt. { 1st Battery K, 2 Regiment Missouri Artillery.

Appears on Returns as follows:

April 1862: Attached to Commander of St Louis Arsenal on the 13 March

Book mark:

J Hunt

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Rohe

Pvt ..., 1 ... Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Sgt / " G.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch 1862. (Pvt. 1 Batty K)
Absent. Clerk in Ordnance Dept. at St. Louis Arsenal since Mar 13/62
May 1862. (Sgt.) Absent as Clerk at St. Louis Arsenal.
Mar 1863 (Pvt.) Transfd to Sig. C. Mar 1/63 St Louis Mo.
Mar 1863. (1 Batty G.) Joins Mar 1/63 St. Louis Mo. Transfd. from Co. K. On duty as clerk on Genl. Court Martial Apl 1863. On extra daily duty at Regt. Hd. Qrs.
May 1863. Absent on detached service as Clerk to the Board of claims &c since May 1/63

Book mark: .....

(over)

Preston

(565) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 36683184 1896.

June & July 1863. Absent
Detailed on board of
War Claims since
May 16/63-
Aug 1863- Mustered out
of service Aug '63
S.O. 219 Hd. Qrs. Dept.
of the Mo. dated Aug
13/63

P | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

I, Henry Rohlfing

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair black

Where born Sondenhausen Prussia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Holtzschneider; term War's.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

Mar. 16, 1863

Transferred from former Co. H

S. Merchant

Enlisted Completed

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Henry Rohlfing

Cor., L. Batt'y G., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. Absent sick
at St. Louis Arsenal
Hospital
Jan 1863. Gain Jan 28/63
St. Louis Mo.
Returned to the Company
for being wrongfully
discharged
Feb 1863. Absent sick in
Regt. Hosp.
Mch 1863. Loss Mch 20/63
St. Louis Mo.
Discharged for dis-
ability

Book mark:

Trenton

(840) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Rohrbach

Sergt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Rothhausen Kurhessen

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Martin Lorenz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Promoted as Sergeant

Jan 11. 62

Mustered out 19 Sept 63

S. Merchant

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Rohrback

Sgt., 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1863. Mustered out of service Sept 21/65 By S.O. 219 Hd. Qrs. Dept of Mo. at St. Louis

Book mark:

Dunton

(5467) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Rohrmann

Pt, Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 47 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair sandy

Where born Bingelm Kr Kaiserslautern Germany

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Holzheiter; term Wary'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for Disability

Mar 16. 63

I. Merchant

Clerk. Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Rohrmann

Pvt. A Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1863 - Loc. Mar
16/63 St. Louis Mo.
Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Trenton

(540) Copyist.

R[1] | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Roles

_____, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Lgt

Eyes Blue; hair Lgt

Where born Benton Co. Ark.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 15, 186 4.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt Jno Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan 15/64 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer. Bty due $300. Bty paid $60. 40.

D F Davis

(2324) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Roles

Pvt., 2 Batt'y ~~H~~, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. Gain Feb. 16/64

St. Louis Mo.

Recruit assigned

Book mark:

Dunton

(346) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jessee Roles

_____, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Where born Wasson Co, Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 13, 186[illegible].

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt Jno Robb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered Jan, 13/64 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Underhamer. Bty due $30.00. Bty paid $60. 40.

D F Davis

(Sig.) Capt.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Roles

Cpl 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. Gain Feb
16/64 St. Louis Mo
Reports assigned
Jan to May 1865.
On duty Asst. Home
Farrier since Jan
22/65

Book mark:

Taunton

(540) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William I. Rotes

Pvt., 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864 - Joined Feb. 16/64
St. Louis Mo.
Record Assigned

Book mark:

Dunton

(548) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William J. Rollo

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.
Complexion Fair
Eyes Grey; hair Auburn
Where born Lawrenceb. Mo.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 22, 1864.
Where Springfield Mo.
By whom Capt. Jno. Robb; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mustered Dec. 22/63
at Springfield Mo. by Capt.
Bodenhamer. Bty due $302,
Bty. paid $70.

W J Davis

(2324) Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Rolf

Pvt., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Riga Russia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Fuchs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

A Merchant

(2340) Captain

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Rolf

Pvt., I Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 63 Mustered out of service Aug '63 G.O. 219 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. dated Aug 13/63

Book mark:

Dunston

(5-15) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Rolf

Cpl, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair brown

Where born Osnabruck Hannover

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 2, 1862

Where St Louis

By whom Fo Troll; term Wary's.

Remarks:

Promoted Sergt Feb 1, 1863

S Merchant

Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Roff

Pvt. 1/2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Sgt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 (Pvt. 1 Batty A.)
Joined Feb 2/62 From
Mo. 1 by enlistment
Aug & Sept 1863 (Sgt.)
On daily duty as guard
Jan 1864 (2 Batty E.)
Absent with leave
at Little Rock Ark. to
get Mustered out of the
service
Feb 1865 Joined Feb 3/65
Devalls Bluff
Discharged by virtue
of expiration of original
term of service

Book mark:

Denton

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Rolf

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair Auburn

Where born Fasmola Russia

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 4, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom H Olcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

I. Murdaugh

Recruiting Officer. Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Rolf

Pvt., 1/2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 (1 Batty B)
Joined Aug 4/63 St
Louis Mo. Enlisted

May 1864 (2 Batty B)
Joined May 20/64
Springfield Mo
Died of disease at
Gen Hospl

Book mark:

Taunton

(3007) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Arty | Mo

Henry Rolfing

Pvt Batty Co L, 2 Reg't Mo La

Case Number:

3 146444

V Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: 11-25, 191 2

Stamp numbers:

Des. 32895343

Ref. 36683196

See 7 Ill Cav

L W Love

(578) Searcher.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sydney C Rollins

....., Batt'y K, 2, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Lawrence Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 7, 1863.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Cap Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in Service;
Dec 7/63 Springfield Mo
by Cap Bodenhamer
Recruiting dec 1863 Recruit
Pvt Mus Co K 2 Mo
Vet Vol July 1/65 from
Ordnance Det Fort

Rollins

(1886)

Copyist

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sydney C. Rollins

Cor., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. On daily duty as teamster for Post of New Madrid Mo. by order of John M. Rabb Maj. 2 Mo. Art.

Apl. 1865. Absent on detached service since Apl. 29, 1865.

July 1865. Deserted July 1/65 Omaha N.T.

Book mark:

Dunton

(540) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Romahn

Pvt, Batt'y Me, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Konigsberg Russia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where Lyon Iowa

By whom Capt Stange; term 1 y'r.

Remarks:

S Merchant

Enlisted. Deserted.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

H. Rohman

Corp., 2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863. Pres. Nov. 10/63
St. Louis Mo.
Must. out of
service

Book mark:

Denton

(580) Copyist.

R 2 La | Mo.

William Rowe
pvt., Co. 2 Batty C, 2 Reg't Mo L.A.

Case Number:

2320183

/ Cardy withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: Mch 22, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Rel. 36683253

(573) Searcher.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

B. Ronton

, 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1864 Loss Remis
Warrensburg
Deserted his com-
mand Was never
mustered and did
not receive any
clothing

Book mark:

Dunton

(560) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John R. Ronton

Pvt, 2 Batt'y C, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864 - Gain July
13/64 Sedalia Mo.
Joined by enlistment
& detached to Sedalia
since enlistment

Oct 1864 - Loss - Reenlisted
Detached Unassigned Co.
Aug 9/64 near Harrisonburg

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M Rook

....., Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lide Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 25, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Birdsbume; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 25 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Birdsbume

Bounty Paid $75.00

Schenck

(2324) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Phillip Rook,

....., Batt'y B, 2" Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Edinburg, Scotland,

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9th, 1864.

Where St. Louis,

By whom Lt. Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered July 9th 1864. at St. Louis Mo. to Capt. Wright's Battery Paid 25. Bounty Unpaid. Transferred from Franklin Mar. Battery, 20th '65.

Goodman

Copyist.

(3000)

R | 2 Cav | Mo.

Philip Rook

Pvt., Co B., 2 Regt Cav Mo Vol.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated July 28, 1864 and signed by Provost Marshal, 2 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When July 11, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When July 27, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Remarks: by Bushold Taken — Trainer Expenses attending arrest $3.00 Battery stationed at Rolla Mo

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Schofield Bks St Louis Mo July 28, 1864.

Surgeon

(3606) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Rourke

Pvt., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1865 - Loc Jan 6/65 Franklin Mo.
Deserted from Lis Co. at Franklin Mo.
and may be found at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Dunton

(5467) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Rook

Pvt., 2 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1st 64. Gain July 9/64
St. Louis Mo
Enl. man.
Deserted Benton
Barr.
Aug. 1st 64. Gain Aug
9/64 Rolla Mo.
From desertion

Book mark:

Denton

(546) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Rope

Pvt., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blond

Where born Hanover Hanover

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom St Bucher; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from comp K
Mar. 1. 1863 Mustered out
24 Aug 1863

J. Merchant

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Rose

R, Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Osnabrück Hannover

Occupation Clerk

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Egbert E. Picker, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

~~Promoted Corporal~~

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

from a Book

I. Merchant

Capt.

(9044)

L 22 a. Mo
22 | Iowa.

Edward Pore.

Corp., Co E, 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Transfd by order of Gen Curtis to the 22 Iowa Inf. Formerly member of the 2 Mo Cavy.

Jan 1863. Transfd to 2 Mo Artil.

Book mark:

(340) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward Rose

Corpl, L Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
Pvt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862. (Corpl.) Absent without leave since April 30. 1862

Aug 1863. (Pvt.) Las Aug 24/63 Benton Brks St. Louis Mo. Mustered out & service by reason of S.O. 219 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. dated Aug 13/63

Book mark:

(540) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Rose

....., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Bedford Co Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 21, 1864.

Where Cape Girardeau

By whom Lt Esp; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered Feb 11/64 at Cape Girardeau Mo Enrolled Quarter at Paducah Nov 24/64 Returned Voluntarily at Earlhart Penn Jan 13/65 Released from Confinement by Spl Order No 61 No 2 Dist of Penn Jan 12/65 Rec'd first Instl of Bounty

Burnham

(9884) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Rose

Pvt., 2 Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. Present. Jan 21/64
Cape Girardeau
Nov. 1864. Deserted
Nov. 23/64 Paducah
Ky
Jan 1865. Present. Jan 16/65
Eastport Miss.
Returned from desertion
Jan 16/65. Has been
absent since Nov. 23/64.

Book mark:

Dunton

(340) Copyist.

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Rose

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Lawrence Co., Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 17, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Bodenhamer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 29 at Springfield Mo. by Capt. Bodenhamer

Bounty Paid $115

Discharged Benton Barracks Mo. May 15/65

(Copy)

Colonel.

R 2 Art Mo

William Rose

Pvt, Co. I, 2d Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Sept & Oct ..., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ..... July 31 ....., 1864.

How employed ..... patient .....

Last paid by Maj. Barneys .....

to ..... June 30 ....., 1864.

Bounty paid $..... 100; due 100

Present or absent ..... present .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Mus't

Hospital.

2

2 | 6 art | Mo

William Rose

Ext, Co. S, 6 Reg't Mo. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Whitin

to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commanding

Surgeon.

R | 2 Art | Mo

Williams Rossel

Pvt., Co. C, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Metcalf

to Oct 31, 1864.

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Commanding

Asst Surgeon

Copyist

R | 2 art | Mo

William Rose

Pvt., Co. I, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for March April, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 17, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Smears

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Rose

(1865) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Rose

Pvt, 2 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1864 to Feb 1865
Absent sick Post
Hospl Benton Bar-
-racks St. Louis Mo.
since Aug 1. 1864
Mar 1865 Absent sick
Marine Hospl St. Louis
Mo since Oct 4. 1864
Apl 1865 Absent sick
Jefferson Barracks
St. Louis Mo since
Oct 4. 1864
May 1865 Long May 15
1865 St. Louis Mo
Discharged by order
of War Dept

Book mark:

Pinton

(540) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Balthasar Roskopf

Pvt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 46 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes brown; hair dark

Where born Munster H. Darmstadt

Occupation Tinner

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Thurnecky; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Deserted May 24. 1863

Returned

S. Merchant

(2241) Copyist.

P | 2 Artly | Inf

Balthazar Baskof
Pvt Co. L. 2 Regt Mo Artly.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 1 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 186 .

Where captured St Louis Co. Mo.

When captured May 31, 1863.

Received May 20, 1863.

Discharged June 4, 1863.

Remarks: Released order of Lt. Col. Bridgeyard

Number of roll:

204; sheet 2 R. G. Taylor

(3305) Copyist.

P. | 2 Lieut | 2nd

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), during the month of May, 1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, June 8, 1863.

Where captured at St Louis Mo

When captured May 31, 1863.

Received May 31, 1863.

Discharged ....., 186 .

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

903; sheet 3

(6966) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Balthaser Rockopf

Pvt. Light Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
" L.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Transferred Jan 13/62 Marine Hospl from Comp B. Lights Batty. to Comp A. Lights Batty. according to Special Order No. 27 Hdqrs Dept dated Jan 13/62

Deserted from Comp Jan 25/62 Marine Hospl Not returned

(Lights Batty A.)

Feb 1862 (1 Batty L.) Jan Feb 2/62 St. Louis Mo. Retd. from desertion

Jan Feb 14/62 St. Louis Mo. Deserted

Mar 1862. Enlisted Mar 15/62 St. Louis Mo.

May 1862. Jan May 14/62 St. Louis Mo. Retd. from desertion

Book mark:

Dunton

(1447) Copyist.

JUN. 12.

36683258

1896.

*June & July 1863. Absent on absent at Fort No. 10 since May 1863 + Entries cancelled Aug 1863. Absent in arrest since May Naval Benton Barracks.

+ Name also appears as B + Barth

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Roskopf

R1, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Where born Prussia

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 30, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Thurnech; term War y'rs.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

S Merchant

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Roskopf

Pvt. ~~Light~~ Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y,
1st L.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 (Light Batty A)
Transferred Jan 13/62
Marine Corps B. Light Battery to
Comp. A. Light Battery
according to Gen. Halleck
Sp. order No. 27 dated
Jan 13/62

Aug 1863 (1 Batty L)
Mustered out of service
Aug 63 S.O. 219 Wd.
Dept. Dept of the Mo
dated Aug 12/63

Book mark:

Taunton

(1467) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James S. Rose

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Blk

Where born Randolph Co. Ark

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 27, 1864.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By who~~m~~ Capt. J. Lo Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Jan. 27/64 at Springfield, Mo. by Capt. Bodinhamer. Bty. $ 300 due Bty. paid $ 60. 40.

Discharged.

D J Davis

(9224) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James S. Ross

Pvt., 2 Batt'y H., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. Present Jan 27/64
Springfield Mo.
Recruit

Jun to Oct 1865. Absent
sick in Gen. Hospl.
St. Louis Mo. since
June 11/65

Book mark:

Jno Ross

(540) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jesse D. Ross

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Jackson Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 3, 186 .

Where Springfield

By whom Capt. Jno Rabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 3/63 at Springfield, Mo, by Capt. Bodenhamer. Bty. due $302, Bty. paid $ 75, 40

D Z Davis

Capt.

(2224)

R | 2 Cavy | Mo

J. D. Ross

Pvt, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. Cavy

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Springfield, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 22, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Parker

Clerk. Hospital.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jesse D. Ross

Pvt, 2 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1863. Absent sick in Gen. Hospl, Springfield Mo. since Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Dunton

(1402) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Rossner

Pvt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Heubach Hessen Darm.

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Martin Lorenz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 4. 1862

J. Maclean

Capt.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Rossner

Pvt, 1 Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Loss Dec 4/62
Capa Gisandam
Discharged for
disability

Book mark:

Denton

(5-66) Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Washington Rosson

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Lebanon Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 26. 18, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered Sept. 26. 18 at St Louis by Mustering for 3 yrs. Bounty $1 $60. bounty due $240. $13 Adv. pay by Capt Thompson

Holmes

(2222y) Copyist.

R | 2 Artly. | Mo.

Washington Rolston

Brig., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. Artly.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent .....

Remarks: Returned to duty May 23, 1864.

Book mark: .....

S. W. Needham

(262) Copyist.

R | 2 Art | Mo.

Washington Rossan*

Art., Co. F, 2 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for March & Apr, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Apr 2, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Capt. Thompson

to 3/3. Advance pay, 186 .

Bounty paid $60 00; due $240 00

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*Washington Rasson in present Column

Book mark:

Washington

(962) Copyist

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Washgt Roscoe

Pvt., 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864 (Rect. Batty. not shown.) Joins Feb 10/64 St. Louis Mo. Enlisted

Mar. 1864. Assigned to Co. F. Mch. 31/64

Mar 1864 (2 Batty F) Joins Mch. 31/64 Enlisted in the Regt

Apl. 1864. Joins Feb 10. 1864 at St. Louis. Enlisted as recruit at the Jefferson Barracks Depot at St. Louis Absent sick in Hospl at St. Louis

Book mark:

Stanton

(540) Copyist.

2 L. a

A | 1 Flying Battery. (Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Charles Roth

....., 1 Battery Missouri Horse Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes blue; hair L. brown

Where born Rumbold Meningen

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Kessler; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Battle of Pea Ridge

Mar. 6. 7 & 8/62

*Known also as Landgraeber's 1 Flying Battery, Missouri Horse Artillery.

Holmes

(2326)

Copyist.

2 L. A.

R | 1 Flying Batt'y,(Landgraeber's.) | Mo.

Charles Roth

Pvt, 1 Flying Batt'y,(Landgraeber's) Mo. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug & Dec 1862 } Blksmith
Feb & Mch 1863 }
Apr to June 1863 Absent
with leave at St Louis.
Aug 1863 Absent sick at
De Soto Hosp. Aug 14/63

Book mark:

W W Laughlin

(560) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Roth

Pvt., 2 Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863. On duty as Blacksmith.
Jan. to Sept. 1864. On duty as Blacksmith.
Oct. 1864. Mustered out of service Oct. 13/64.

Book mark:

Compared.

(540)

R 22. Arty. Mo.

John Roth

Pvt, Co. A, 2 Reg't Mo. L.A.

Case Number:

2354076

2 - 1/3 Cards withdrawn from 10th Street and sent to Regimental Records Division.

Date: June 21, 1904.

Stamp numbers:

Rtns 36683209½

Desk Bk 32892221

Roll Prisoners War 47064511

* appears as John Rock.

W. O. Wilkins

Searcher.

(57-5)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Johann Roth

Pvt., Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair sandy

Where born Kleinhumbach Bavaria

Occupation Glassblower

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 3, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Kinnicks; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

deserted June 14, 63

A. Pleasanton

Adjt.

Capt.

A. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Roth

Pvt., L. Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863. Gain Mar 3/63, St. Louis Mo. Joined by enlistment.

June 1863. Deserted June 14/63

Book mark:

Dunton

Copyist.

(540)

R. 2 L.A. Mo. 22 Iowa.

John[x] Rhode Roth

Pvt., Co. F., 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Transf'd by order of Gen. Curtis to the 22 Iowa Inf: Formerly member of the 2 Mo Arty.

Jan 1863. Loss. Transf'd Jan 27, Rolla Mo.

[x] Also Johon Rhode.

Book mark:

Examined.

(5-06) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Roth

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes brown; hair brown
Where born Pfannensack Bavaria
Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 29, 1863.
Where St Louis
By whom Landgraber; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks: Mtd Dec. 29 at St Louis by Manwaring for 3 yrs.
Bounty Pd $60. Bounty due $40
$13 adv pay $2 Prem for
Sept Thompson
Reenlisted Vet. Vol.

Holmes

(3000) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Roth

....., Batt'y 2, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Ofamoussad Bavaria

Occupation Backer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 29, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Landgraeber; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Muster Dec. 29/63 at St Louis by Capt Manwaring; Bounty Paid $60 County Debt $340

Healmes

(332g) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Roth

M L, Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes brown; hair Fair

Where born Bannweinach Bavaria

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Pfister; term War y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred from Capt Pfister's Co to this

J. Merchant

(2944) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Josef Roth

Pvt., Co. Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1864. Sam Jan. 26
1864 Woodville Ala
From Recty Depot
Jas St Louis

Book mark:

Dunton

(540) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholas Fitz

....., Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION. X

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Russia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 4, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom H Olcott; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Rejected by the second examining Board.

X not shown

• Taken from Regt. Book

Hoyberger

(Sig'y) Capt.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mathias Roth

Pvt, 2 Batt'y M 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1864. Absent with
Leave at Benton
Barracks Mo.
Mar 1864. Lost Mch 3
St Louis. Reported
as a soldier by 2d
Lieut Missing Board

Book mark:

Compiled.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Rothenfluer

Corpl, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Mollischwill Switzerland

Occupation Tinner

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 18, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom L. Himich; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Recruiting Officer.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Rothenfluss

Cor., L. Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862 + Nov 1862
Absent in arrest at
Fort No. 4 since July 7/62
Dec 1862 Absent in arrest
since July 6/62
May 1863 Absent under
arr. Gen. Hospl since
May 24/63
July 1863 Absent in
Confinement at Fort
No 5
+ Entry cancelled
Aug + Sept 1863 Absent in
arrest since July 25 to
28, 1863
Oct. 1863 Leave Oct 1/63
St. Louis Mo.
Mustered out of
service

Book mark:

Dunton

(1417) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Christian Rothmeyer

Pvt, Batt'y K 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Minden, Prussia

Occupation Planter

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where St Louis

By whom L Heinrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Merchant

(2344) Copyist

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Rourk,

Pvt., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes Gray; hair brown

Where born Limerick Ireland

Occupation Confectioner

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 19, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom G Heinrich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

L. Merchant

(Muster) Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Rourk

Pvt. 1/2 Batt'y B, 1/2 " E 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar. 1863 (1 Batty B) Present
Mar 20/63 St. Louis Mo.
Joined by enlistment
June 1863 (1 Batty M) Present
June 6/63 St. Louis
Transfd. to Co. M from
Co. B
Pres. June 10/63 Deserted
Marching
June-July 1863 (1 Batty B)
Absent. Attached to
Batty. M 2 Mo. Art. since
June 7/63
Aug-Sept. 1863. Absent.
Attached to Batty M. 2 Mo.
Art. since July 17/63
Oct 1863 (2 Batty B) Absent
Attached to C. E. 2 Mo.
Art. since July 17/63
Nov. 1863. (Detachment Return)
Deserted Nov. 30/63

Book mark:

(over)

Taunton

Copyist.

(240)

JUN. 12.
36683257
1396.

St. Louis Mo.
Oct. Nov 1863. (2 Batty E)
(Returns) Lou Nov. 3/63
near Fort Pillow.
Drowned himself in the
Miss. while on march
from St. Louis to Little
Rock Ark. to join the
Batty.

+ Name also appears as S.
Ruark.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

E. S. Rowland

Capt., 2 Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1864. Present
Assigned to the command of C. July 7. 1864
Regl. order No. 60.
Aug 1864 to Mar 1865. Present
Apl. 1865. Absent on
detached service since
Apl. 29/65.
May 1865. Present
Assumed command of
Co. May 9. 1865.
June to Oct 1865. Present

Book mark:

(1867) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Rozsner

Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 43 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Heulock, Hohen Darmst

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Martin Foreng; term Three y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 23, 1863

A Merchant

Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Roosner

Pvt. ; I Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863 Loss Feb. 23/63
St. Louis Mo.
Discharged for disability

Book mark:

Taunton

(5402) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James D. Ruby

Pvt, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Toronto, Canada

Occupation Stone cutter

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1863.

Where St. Louis

By whom A. Eurich; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted April 13, 63

Returned from Desertion

J. Merchant

Copyist.

R | 2 Cav | Mo

J. S. Rubby

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Little Rock, Ark.,

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Attached to hospital:

When ____, 186 .

How employed ____

Last paid by Maj ____

to ____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

Reading

(848)

R | 2 Art. | Mo.

James I Ruby

Pvt, Co. E, 2 Reg't M. Art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Hand R

Book mark: .....

Jno

(3483) Copyist.

R. | 2 Arty | Mo.

James S. Ruby

Pvt., Co E., 2 Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Fort Kearney, Nebr. Ter.,

for July & Aug., 1865.

Attached to Hospital:

When Aug. 31, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. Jones

to Feb. 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Clark.

Copyist.

(848

R. | 2 Arty | Mo.

James S. Ruby

Pvt, Co. E., 2 Reg't Mo Mtd Vols

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Fort Kearney, Nebr. Ter.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 31, 1865.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. James

to Feb 28, 1865.

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty.

Book mark:

C. M. Delano

Appt.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James S. Ruby

Cor., 1/2 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863 (1 Batty E)
Gain Feb 16/63 St. Louis Mo. Gained by enlistment
Nov 1864 (2 Batty E)
Absent sick in U.S. Hospl.
Feb 1865 Absent sick
July to Sept 1865 Absent sick

Book mark:

Stanton

(560) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H Rudd

....., Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Where born Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1865

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Rinsu; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: County paid 100 due 200 - Mustered Mch 3. 65 = St Louis by capt wright Recruit. Memphis June 24 65

Posey

(9064) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Rudd

Pvt., 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1865 Present Feb 28/65
St. Louis Mo.
Assigned by Regtl.
Order No 12 Hd. Qrs
2d Mo. Lt. Art'y. Mar.
6/65 Enlisted in
this Regt.
June 1865 St. Louis June
24/65 Memphis
Tenn. Deserted.
Aug 1865 Loss June
24/65 Memphis
Deserted

Book mark:

Compiled.

(966)

K | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Reed

G, Batt'y ____, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Where born Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 186[illegible].

Where Gunnison

By whom Lt Reiss; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: County paid 100
due 200 Minutes
Mch 3. 65 St Louis
by capt Wright
Deserted Memphis
June 24 65

Posey

(3000) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Rudd

Pvt, 2 Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1865 - Joined Feb 26/65
St. Louis Mo.
Assigned by Regtl.
Order No. 12 Hd. Qrs.
2 Mo. Lt. Arty. Mar
6/65 - Enlisted on
the Regt
June 1865 - Loss Joined
24/65 - Memphis Tenn
Deserted.
Aug 1865 - Loss Joined 24/65
Memphis Tenn
Deserted

Book mark:

Quantrell

(640) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Ruder

Pt, Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair dark

Where born Amber Baden

Occupation Taylor

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Olcott; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S Merchant

Recruit Captain

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Ruder

Pvt. 1/2 Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
" 2 C.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1863 (1 Batty I)
Born June [illegible]
Enlisted and Mustered
Regiment
May 1864 (2 Batty C)
For duty as Co. Cook
Sept 1864 to Mar 1865 On
daily duty as Comp. Cook
Apl - May 1865 On daily
duty as Co. Cook until
the 16 of April

Book mark:

(5467) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lorenz Rudke

A, Batt'y I, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair dark

Where born Kreizpha Russia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 24, 186 1.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Pfister; term Wary'rs.

Remarks:

transferred from former Co to Capt Pfister Jan 11. 1862

Deserted June 21. 63

A Rudolph

Copyist.

R | 2 Arty | Mo.

Lorentz Radke

Pvt.; Co. K, 2 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for May & June, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When June 2, 1862

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Pay due as Cook from June 2/62 to June 30/62.

Book mark: .....

C. M. Clark.

Capt.

(3657)

R | 2 Art. | Mo

Lorenz Radke

Pvt., Co. L, 2 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When June 2, 1862

How employed Cook

Last paid by Maj. Unknown

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra pay due from Aug 1-62 Mo D&R

Book mark:

Hakman

(948) Copyist.

1 | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Raadtke Lorenz

Pvt., 1 Batt'y, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1863 2 Loss

June 11 63

Deserted

Book mark:

(646) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arnold Rudolph

Art., Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born St Louis Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Capt Reinsch; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Transferred to C R Feb 28. 63

S. Merchant

(2816) Captain.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arnold Rudolph

Pt, Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT. ×

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks .....

Transferred from Comp "B"

Feb 28, 1863

× Not shown

A. Merchant

Appointed.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arnold Rudolph

Pvt. 1 Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
2 " D.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar 1863 (1 Batty B)
Loan Mar 1/63 St.
Louis Mo. Transfd.
to Co K.

Mar 1863 (1 Batty K)
Loan Mar 1/63 St.
Louis Mo. Transfd.
from Co B.

Sept 1863 (1 Batty B)
On extra duty as orderly
according to S.O. No
Hdqrs. St. Mo. Art. Camp
25/63.

Nov 1863 (2 Batty D) Loan
Nov 10/63 St. Louis Mo
Mustered out of service

Book mark:

Denton

(3446) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Rudolph

Pvt, Batt'y B, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Munden Hahoun

Occupation Stone Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom St Alcan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

S. Merchant

Clerk. Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Rudolph

Pvt., 1 Batt'y B 2 Reg't. Missouri Art'y.
2 " B

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863. (1 Batty B)
Gain Aug. [illegible] 63
St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted.
Oct. 1864. (2 Batty B)
Absent on detached service
under command Brig. Gen.
John McNeil
Sept. Oct. On daily duty
Ste Genevieve

Book mark:

Denton

(5-87) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Clemens Rudolph

Pvt, Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 7¼ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Halle Prussia

Occupation Painter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 11, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Lehman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability

April 17. 1863

A Muchant

Copyist.

R. | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

C. Rudolph

Cor., 1 Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1863 – Loss Apl. 1863 St. Louis Mo Entered for disability

Book mark:

Dunton

(5-62) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm Rudolph

Pvt., Batt'y A., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Middlemode Hannover

Occupation Weaver

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lieut C Pike, term Mo's.

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 1. 62

on acct of Disability

A Merchant

Captain

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin Ruf

Pvt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Fulda Kur Hessen

Occupation Gardner

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Hammerly; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

J. Merchant

(2044) Copyist.

Co I 2 Mass Vols

Martin Reid.

Pvt Co B 2d Regt Mass Inf Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, Exchanged Men,*

for Nov & Dec 29, 1863.

Station Barracks Bikes, Mass.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 155

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed from exchanged prisoners of war, under S. O. No. 438, Camp of Instruction, Boston Barracks, Mass., of January 15, 1864, and discontinued under S. O. No. 1, same source, of February 6, 1864, which directed all exchanged men immediately to rejoin their regiments.—R. and P., 320/456.

Book mark: .....

[signature]

(1867) Copyist.

R 122 Arty. 1 Mo.

Martin Ruff
Pvt. Co. L. 2 Regt. Mo. Cavy

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. C, 4 Batt'n Paroled Men,*

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 1862-63.

Book mark:.....

Colonel

(200) Copyist.

R | 2d Artj | Mo.

Martin Ruff

Pvt- Co. L. 2 Mo. L. Artillery

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. B, 4 Batt'n, Paroled Men,*

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Station Benton Barracks

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ;drawn since $ 00

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Captured at Wilsons Creek Mo Aug 10/61 Paroled at Wilsons Creek Mo. Aug 15/61

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 21, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 19, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—E. and F., 1863.

Book mark:

Humphries

(4-30) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Martin Ruf

Pvt. Light Batt'y A 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.
" " L.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1862 (Light Batty A)
Transferred Jan 13/62
Marine Hospital, from
Comp. B. Light Batty to
Comp. A. Light Battery
according to Genl Halleck
Spl. order No. 37 dated
Jan 13/62

Nov 1862 (L Batty L)
Absent Paroled Prisoner
at Benton Barracks in
St. Louis Mo. Oct 2/62

Jan 1863 Absent Paroled
Prisoner of war at Camp
Benton St. Louis Mo.
Aug 1863, Mustered out of
Service Aug 6 S.O. 219
Hd. Qrs Dept of Mo.
Dated Aug 17/63

Book mark:

Denton

(146) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

G. Thomas Rugg

Cpl, Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Lake Co., Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom J Kenrick; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J Mudgett

Recruiting Officer.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Rugg

Pvt., I Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863. Gain Aug 19/63
St. Louis Mo
Enlisted
Aug & Sept 1863 Absent
Sick in Regl Hospl
& Remarks omitted Sept
1863.

Book mark:

Denton

(640) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Lawson

....., Batt'y H, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Iowa Co.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 19, 1864.

Where Greene Co. Mo.

By whom Capt Crabb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at Springfield Mo. Jan 20. 64 by Capt. Bodenhamer

Stephens

(2084) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Runion

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1864 On daily
duty Cookroom
May 1864 Deserted
7th, Fort Nel
Gain from desertion
27 Camp Gamble
Aug 1864 Deserted
Aug 11/64 St. Louis

* Name erased

Book mark:

Duntow

(240) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Friedrich Rupp

3d Sgt., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Wasserhausen, Bavaria

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12, 1862

Where St Louis Mo

By whom Capt C. Gratz; term Nav'y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged April 2. 1863

A. Merchant

Copyist

2 L. A. Mo.

R | 22 | Iowa.

Asst. Surg't

Frederick Coup

, Co. , 22 Reg't Iowa Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862 Transfd by order of Gen. Curtis to the 22 Iowa Inf. Formerly member of the 2 Mo. Artly

Book mark :

(5467) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

F. Rupp

Pvt., L Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1863 Absent on
Furlough at Regt. Hd
Qrs. since Feb 26/63

Apl. 1863 Loss Apl. 2/63
St Louis Mo.
Disch'd for disability

Book mark:

Denton

(5446) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Ruppert

Pvt., Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 52 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair gray

Where born Russia

Occupation Soapmaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 15, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Richert; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out 24 Aug 63

D. Merchant

Captain

R. | 2 Lieut. | Vol.

Charles Pickett
Lt to B 2 Lieut Infantry

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated

_____, 186 .

Where captured Ft Pemberton Miss

When captured April 16, 1863.

Received April 20, 1863.

Discharged June 23, 1863.

Remarks: Exchanged

Number of roll:

903; sheet 2 R. L. Taylor

(9000) Copyist.

R | 2 Arty | Mo

Charles Rupart.
Pvt. 1 Mo. Artillery U.S.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Military Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), for the month of April, 1863.

Roll dated St. Louis, April 13,* 1863.

Where captured St. Louis Co. Mo.

When captured Apl 30, 1863.

Received Apl 30, 1863.

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

*So on roll.

Number of roll:

2 sheet 3 L. E. Fehl

(6205) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Ruppert

Pvt., 1 Batt'y E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Absent in arrest
at U.S. Military Prison
since Apl. 30/62.

Aug 1863 Mustered out
of service Aug '63 S.O.
219 War Dept Adjt Gen's
Office dated Aug 13/63.

Book mark:

Stanton

(1867) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Russel

Pvt, Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion healthy

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born King Co. Ireland

Occupation Soldier

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 29, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom St Alean; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks

I. Thurchant

(2245) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Russell

Pvt., 1/2 Batt'y L/E, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1863 (1 Batty L) Gain
Aug 29/64 St. Louis
Enlisted by Lt. Alcan
Mch 1865 (A Batty E)
Gain, Reported missing
on station and dropped
from the rolls Apl 1 May
64. Taken up by direction
of Maj Gen J. G. Reynolds
Comdg Dept by Ltr
Communication dated
Mch 10 1865
Apl 1865 Absent on Parole
Camp Benton Blk. Mo.
since Apl. 25 1865
May 1865 Absent with
leave, paroled and
exchanged and ordered
to his Command
June 1865 Lve St. Louis Mo.
Discharged under provisions

Book mark:

Benton

(over)

(840) Copyist.

JUN. 12. 1896.
36683232

G.O. No. 77 War Dept
Dated Apl. 28/65 as
Paroled Prisoner.
Captured at Marks
Mills Ark. Apl. 29/64
Reported missing in
action on Apl. 30 May
Return 1864.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Russell,

, Batt'y H, 2d Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Dark

Where born Rankin Illinois

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 11, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

By whom H. Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered at St Louis Mo. Mch. 11. 64. by Capt. Manwaring

Steyberger
Capt.

(3329)

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

D. Rassett

Pvt., 2 Batt'y M, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 - Gain Mch.

21 St. Louis -

Book mark:

Stanton

(940) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Herman Ruthmeyer

Pvt, Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair brown

Where born Wittmizen Russia

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom Capt Dunker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Appointed as Artificer
Feb 1/62 discharged for
disability

L Merchant

Copyist. Compiler.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

H. Ruthmeyer *

Pvt., L. Batt'y F, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. (Detachment)
Joined Aug 10/62 Camp
Hamilton to report
for duty at Ladon Mo
Sept 1862 Joined Aug 10/62 Camp
Hamilton to report
for duty Company
Mar 1863 (L Batty F) Absent
sick in Rolla Mo
since Nov. 2. 1862
Dec 1862. Left Dec 21/62
St. Louis Mo.
Discharged for dis-
ability

* Name also appears as Henry Rudemeyer & Ruthmeyer

Book mark:

Thornton

(242) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernard Ruther

Pvt., Batt'y A, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Bensheim Hesse Darmst

Occupation Peddler

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Maj Curtis Lovell; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out Sept 19. 63

S Merchant

Adjt. Captain

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Bernard Reuther*

Pvt., L Batt'y D, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov & Dec 1862. Absent without leave since Nov. 19, 1862.

July 1863. Absent in Confinement at St. Louis

Sept. 1863. Mustered out of service Sept. 21/63 By S.O. 219 Hd Qrs. Dept of Mo at St. Louis

*Name also appears as B. Reuter, Bernhard Reuter

Book mark:

Denton

(360) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Ryan

G, Batt'y, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ireland Mo

Occupation Labor

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 9, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Allen; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Recruit paid to Muster Nov 9. 63 St Louis by Capt Cheek

Posey

Captain.

(3324)

C | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Ryan

Cor., 1 Batt'y L, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863. Deserted from
Regt Rendezvous St.
Louis Aug 10. 1863

Book mark:

Dunton

(560) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

L. Ryan

Asst., 2 Batt'y ....., 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct. 1863. Gain Oct
9/63 St. Louis Mo
Enlisted
Loss Oct. 9/63 St.
Louis Mo. Deserted

Book mark: .....

Stanton

(5467) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen Ryan

Pvt, Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born New York, N.Y.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom Lt Himiels; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Deserted June 28. 1863

Lt Mudant

Recruiting Officer.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen Ryan

Pvt, L. Batt'y G, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1863. Gain Feb 16/62
St. Louis Mo.
Joined by enlistment

June 1863. Deserted
June 28/62 St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

Denton

(5-46) Copyist.

R | 2 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Ryan

M, Batt'y C., 2 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Kilkenny Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 31, 186 .

Where St Louis Mo.

By whom Lt Henrichs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

deserted Aug 10 63

S Kirkham

Capt.

MICROCOPY
405
763